

Lower Thames Crossing

6.3 Environmental Statement Appendices

Appendix 6.15 - Master Gazetteer of Heritage Assets

APFP Regulation 5(2)(a)

Infrastructure Planning (Applications:
Prescribed Forms and Procedure)
Regulations 2009

Volume 6

DATE: October 2022

Planning Inspectorate Scheme Ref: TR010032
Application Document Ref: TR010032/APP/6.3

VERSION: 1.0

Lower Thames Crossing

6.3 Environmental Statement Appendices

Appendix 6.15 - Master Gazetteer of Heritage Assets

List of contents

	Page number
1 Introduction	1

List of tables

	Page number
Table 1.1 Master non-designated gazetteer	2
Table 1.2 Schedule of Conservation Areas.....	1102
Table 1.3 Schedule of Listed Buildings.....	1103
Table 1.4 Schedule of Registered Parks and Gardens.....	1128
Table 1.5 Schedule of Scheduled Monuments	1128

1 Introduction

- 1.1.1 The Master Gazetteer includes a table of non-designated heritage assets represents working data collected since the early stages of the project. It includes assets which are no longer in the study areas due to changes of the route alignment and the Order Limits. The Master Gazetteer represents a collation of numerous data sources including Historic Environment Records, Historic England datasets, locally listed buildings, archaeological trial trenching, aerial photography surveys, geophysical survey, historic map analysis, assets identified through walkover survey etc. It also includes numbers for assets which have been merged with other assets to be assessed under a single project ID (e.g. where features found by archaeological trial trenching have been assessed by LTC to comprise a “site” and a single asset for ES assessment purposes). It includes entries which have been voided for reasons such as duplication of assets. It has been included with the DCO submission to provide a record of all non-designated assets that have been assessed over the course of the project.
- 1.1.2 The Master Gazetteer includes schedules of all Conservation Areas, Listed Buildings, Registered Parks and Gardens, and Scheduled Monuments within the Order Limits. The designated assets are identified by their National Heritage List entry number and a project ID.

Table 1.1 Master non-designated gazetteer

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1	MEX1010723	35316		Orsett Hall, an 18th/19th-century house delisted by Historic England following a fire	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
2	MEX1010726	35319		Boundary stone	Feature	Boundary stone	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
3	MEX1031017	17125		Kemps Farm	Enclosure; Field	Rectilinear enclosure; trackway; field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
4				VOID-Duplicate 2016 (MEX103102 1)							
5	MEX1031025	18125		Finds - Bronze torc and pins from Thurrock	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
6	MEX1031027	16685		WWI landing ground at Orsett	Structure	Military airfield	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
7	MEX1031028	5158		Orsett Causewayed Enclosure	Enclosure	Causewayed enclosure; ditch; post hole; palisade; building?; pit; earthwork? ; portal	Neolithic	Essex HER			
8	MEX1031055	18132		Cropmarks of field boundaries	Feature	Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
9	MEX1031059	18129		Bomb Crater at Tooks Farm	Feature	Bomb crater	Modern	Essex HER			
10	MEX1031234	18303		East of the Decoy	Feature	Linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
11	MEX1031657	18060		Coombe Lodge	Structure	Great house; garden	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
12				VOID-Duplicate 2018 (MEX103204 2)							
13				VOID-Duplicate 2019							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MEX1032098)							
14	MEX1032105	17775		Land east of Sabina Road, Chadwell St. Mary	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
15		18454		West Tilbury Commons - REVOKED see 18614 (MEX1032117)	Feature	Drainage ditch	Modern	Essex HER			
16	MEX1032121	18614		West Tilbury Commons	Feature	Drainage ditch	Modern	Essex HER			
17	MEX1032122	18615		East or West Tilbury, findspot of fragment of a Roman lamp with lion relief. Site not plotted, exact location unknown.	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
18				VOID-Duplicate 2020 (MEX1032172)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
19	MEX1032217	14842		Orsett Causewayed Enclosure. A whetstone was a surface find after ploughing from Orsett Causewayed Enclosure.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
20	MEX1032218	14843		Grey Goose Farm, Thurrock. A medieval domestic rubbish pit was noted during the excavation of a swimming pool at Grey Goose Farm	Feature	Pit	Medieval	Essex HER			
21	MEX1032235	18616		Mucking Creek Valley. Prehistoric macehead found at Mucking.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
22	MISSED NUMBER										

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
23	MEX1032255	18621		5 The Goslings, Orsett. A watching brief found post medieval brick and modern pottery	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot; findspot	Post-Medieval & Modern	Essex HER			
24	MEX1032261	18622		Welling Road, Orsett. Trenches excavated in 1995 found no archaeological traces	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Modern	Essex HER			
25	MEX1032284	18712		Oak Lodge, Station Road, East Tilbury. A watching brief revealed a single feature which contained a piece of slag and metal.	Feature	Feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
26	MEX1032293	18625		South Stifford, Copper coins of Carausius	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				found in 1906 (not plotted-location unknown)							
27	MEX1032322	18456		William Edwards School, A single trench and later area excavation uncovered Late Bronze Age - Romano British activity.	Settlement?	Lithic working site?; pit; ditch	Mesolithic to Iron Age	Essex HER			
28	MEX1032446	18457		William Edwards School, A single trench and later area excavation uncovered Late Bronze Age, iron age, Roman and Medieval finds and features.	Feature	Ditch; gully	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
29	MEX1032737	19210		Grove Barns, South Ockendon, Possible site of moated? medieval manor	Structure; Feature	Manor; moat?; fishpond	Medieval	Essex HER		N/A	29
30	MEX1032738	19211		Grove Barns, South Ockendon. Suggested site of a manor house which was demolished in the 19th century.	Structure; Feature	Manor house; ornamenta l pond	Post-Medieval	Essex HER		29	N/A
31	MEX1032741	17419		Rear of 25-31 High Road, Orsett, Two sherds of 15th-16th century pottery and a medieval quarry were found.	Industry (quarry); Feature	Quarry; gully; tenement	Medieval	Essex HER			
32	MEX1032742	17420		Rear of 25-31 High Road, Orsett, A post	Feature	Ditch; gully; tenement	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				medieval ditch and gully together with various post medieval finds were found.							
33	MEX1032743	18458		William Edwards School, One feature produced 13th century pottery.	Feature	Pit; post hole	Medieval	Essex HER			
34	MEX1032745	0		Stanford Le Hope STW Water Pipeline, A watching brief was carried out along the length of the pipeline	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
35	MEX1032823			WWI landing ground at Horndon on the Hill		Military airfield	Modern	Essex HER			
36	MEX1032827	19356		WWI landing ground at	Structure	Military airfield	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				North Ockendon							
37	MEX1032839	19105		Great Warley Hall manor	Structure	Manor house	Early Medieval to Medieval	Essex HER			
38	MEX1032841	19107		Possible Domesday settlement at Great Warley	Settlement	Settlement	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
39	MEX1032842	19108		St Mary's Church, Great Warley	Structure	Church	Early Medieval to Medieval	Essex HER			
40	MEX1032843	19109		Great Warley Historic settlement	Settlement; Structure	Manor house; church; hospital; vicarage; common land; settlement; barracks	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
41	MEX1032844	19110		Rectory, Great Warley	Structure	Vicarage	Medieval	Essex HER			
42	MEX1032851	15573		Pumping station, Great Warley	Structure	Pumping station	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
43	MEX1032967	15093		Tilbury Power Station	Industry; Structure	Coal fired power station; oil	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						fired power station					
44	MEX1032994	15138		Bata Estate - Factory and Model Settlement	Structure; Settlement	Shoe factory; housing estate; leather factory; rubber works	Modern	Essex HER			
45	MEX1033028	15382		Orsett Union Workhouse	Structure	Workhouse; casual ward block; infirmary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
46				VOID-Duplicate 2025 (MEX1033045)							
47	MEX1033058	15474		Low Street Brick Works	Industry	Brickworks	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
48	MEX1033073	15720		The Brick Yard at Stifford Clays	Industry	Brickworks ; tile works	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
49	MEX1033087	15651		Thurrock District Hospital	Structure	Infectious diseases hospital	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
50				VOID-Duplicate 2028 (MEX1033094)							
51	MEX1034076	19472		Heath Place "Celtic" objects found by metal detecting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
52	MEX1034095	19487		Land to the North of Riverside Station, Tilbury. Negative Watching Brief	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
53	MEX1034114	19505		Heraldic Horse Mount	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
54	MEX1034115	19504		Gold Ring and Iron Age Stater	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
55	MEX1034116	19506		Tilbury Riverside - Earthworks linear features	Field	Ridge and furrow; drain	Post-Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
56	MEX1035105	0		Proposed widening of	Event	-	-	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the M25 an Archaeological Assessment							
57	MEX1035334	15581		Linford Pumping Station	Structure	Pumping station	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
58	MEX1035555	20274		Road Barrier (destroyed), Gt. Warley St, Great Warley	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
59	MEX1035591	19997		Old Methodist Chapel	Structure	Wesleyan methodist chapel	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
60	MEX1036394	45368		Whitmore Arms, Rectory Road, Orsett. Several areas of post-medieval disturbance below a late 19th century subsoil, presumably laid as levelling when the Whitmore Arms was constructed. Although	Deposit	Deposit	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				some abraded 17th century pottery was found in one of the features, it is likely that this area of disturbance dates to the late 19th century							
61	MEX1036400	45374		South Ockendon Clay Quarry	Field	Ridge and furrow	Medieval	Essex HER			
62	MEX1036402	45376		Tilbury landing stage and passenger terminal	Structure	Landing stage; ferry terminal	Modern	Essex HER			
63	MEX1036414	45379		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury (Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
64	MEX1036415	45380		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.							
65	MEX1036416	45381		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury (Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
66	MEX1036418	45382		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury (Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
67	MEX1036420	45383		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury (Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
68	MEX1036421	45384		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury (Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
69	MEX1036422	45385		HCF: Horndon - Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(Coalhouse Fort) Gas Pipeline.							
70	MEX1036479	45410		Grangewaters , South Ockendon	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Modern	Essex HER			
71	MEX1036480	45411		Former Quarry, now part of Mar Dyke Country Park, South Ockendon	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Modern	Essex HER			
72	MEX1036514	6764		North Ockendon Hall	Structure	House; building; garden wall	Post-Medieval	Essex HER		2090	N/A
73	MEX1036566	45444		Findspot on the Epping-Horndon Gas Pipeline	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
74	MEX1036567	45445		Findspot on the Epping-Horndon Gas Pipeline	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
75	MEX1036569	45446		Findspot on the Epping-Horndon Gas Pipeline	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
76	MEX1036570	0		Fieldwalking along the Epping-Horndon Gas Pipeline	Findspot (pottery; flint)	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
77	MEX1036731	45512		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Bermuda or Island Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood	Landscape (wood)	Plantation	Modern	Essex HER			
78	MEX1036732	45513		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Bridge Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood	Landscape (wood)	Wood	Modern	Essex HER			
79	MEX1036733	45514		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Hole Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood	Landscape (wood)	Wood; ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
80	MEX1036734	45515		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Jacksons Wood, Boyles	Landscape (wood)	Coppice; wood bank	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Court, Brentwood							
81	MEX1036735	45516		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Jermain's Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood	Landscape (wood)	Wood	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
82	MEX1036739	45520		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Wormwalk Shaw, Boyles Court, Brentwood	Landscape (wood)	Wood bank; wood	Unknown	Essex HER			
83	MEX1036740	45521		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Franks Wood, Codham Hall Estate, Cranham	Landscape (wood)	Wood	Modern	Essex HER			
84	MEX1036741	45522		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Unnamed Wood I, Codham Hall Estate, Great Warley	Landscape (wood)	Wood; wood bank	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
85	MEX1036742	45523		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Un-named Wood II, Codham Hall Estate, Great Warley	Landscape (wood)	Wood; wood bank	Unknown	Essex HER			
86	MEX1036743	45524		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Un-named Wood III, Codham Hall Estate, Great Warley	Landscape (wood)	Wood	Unknown	Essex HER			
87	MEX1036759	45540		NOT A HERITAGE ASSET. Tyler's Shaw, Boyles Court, Upminster	Landscape (wood)	Wood	Unknown	Essex HER			
88	MEX1037278	15722		Brickworks at North Ockendon	Industry	Brickfield	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
89	MEX1037623	45786		Coalhouse Wharf and Coastguard Station	Structure	Wharf; coastguard station	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
90	MEX1037624	0		Sea-wall, Coalhouse Arable	Feature	Sea defences	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
91	MEX1037625	0		Relict sea-wall, East Tilbury saltings	Feature	Sea defences	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
92				VOID-Duplicate 2186 (MEX1037737)							
93	MEX1037738	45888		Biosolids Dryer at Tilbury sewage works	Building	Farm; open site?	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
94	MEX1037748	1781		School at Sockets Heath	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
95	MEX1038266	46054		Torells School, Buxton Road, Grays	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
96	MEX1038452	40677		Warley Road and Great Warley Street, Great Warley	Structure	Signpost	Modern	Essex HER			
97	MEX1038468	40692		Signpost at Baker Street, Orsett	Structure	Signpost	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
98	MEX1038469	40693		Signpost in Rectory Road, Orsett	Structure	Signpost	Modern	Essex HER			
99	MEX1038470	40694		Signpost, High Road, Orsett	Structure	Signpost	Modern	Essex HER			
100	MEX1038580			VOID-Duplicate 2038							
101	MEX1038727	46253		Warley Hill, Warley Road, Havering	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
102	MEX1039152	46560		Farthings, Rectory Road, Orsett, modern features	Feature	Post hole; pit	Modern	Essex HER			
103	MEX1039202	46578		Orsett Churches Centre, High Road, Orsett	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
104	MEX1039326	46650		Land at East Tilbury and Linford Area of Prehistoric ritual landscape and Roman	Field; Settlement	Field system; field system; Settlement	Bronze Age & Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				field boundaries							
105	MEX1039383	46678		Cold War Nuclear Monitoring Post, Orsett	Structure	Underground monitoring post; royal observer corps site	Modern	Essex HER			
106	MEX1039718	46888		Tilbury Power Station Archaeological evaluation and monitoring report	Structure	Coal fired power station; oil fired power station	-	Essex HER			
107	MEX1039719	0		Geophysical Survey Report - Land at East Tilbury, Essex	Enclosure; Field	Rectilinear enclosure, ring ditch, field system	Unknown	Essex HER			
108	MEX1039882			157 Southend Road, Little Thurrock, Essex		No finds or features		Essex HER			
109	MEX1040048	47054		Green Lane	Field	Field boundary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
110	MEX1040410	46649		Land at Bata Field East Tilbury	Enclosure	Enclosure	Bronze Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
111	MEX1040412	47473		Tilbury Pond Wildlife Site, Tilbury	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
112	MEX1040423	0		Mill of unknown type at Bulphan	Structure	Windmill	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
113	MEX1040428	47492		Tilbury Wildlife Pond Site, Tilbury	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
114				VOID-Duplicate 2040 (MEX1040495)							
115	MEX1040564	0		South Ockendon Congregational Chapel and associated cemetery	Structure; Cemetery	Congregational chapel; cemetery	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
116	MEX1040595	47636		Orsett Post Mill Roundhouse	Structure; Feature	Post mill; post mill roundhouse; windmill mound	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
117	MEX1040708, LTC ATT WSI F trenches 140, 141, 149, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190	47725		Middle Bronze Age to Middle Iron Age settlement and sporadic Roman activity	Feature	Settlement	Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman	Essex HER, LTC ATT	6	N/A	3684, 3850, 3855, 3856, 3859, 3867
118	MEX1040709	47726		Mar Dyke	Field	Field boundary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER	38		
119	MEX1040710	47727		Coronation Avenue	Structure	Sea defences	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
120	MEX1041055	48149		Junction of Blue Anchor Land and Muckingford	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Road, West Tilbury							
121	MEX1041070	48164		South Essex College, Grays, Thurrock	Feature	Fire pit	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
122	MEX1041229	21504		Observation Post (destroyed), Blankets Farm, Bulphan	Structure	Observation post	Modern	Essex HER			
123	MEX1041233			VOID-Duplicate 2042							
124	MEX1041234	21485		WWII HAA Gun Site 'TN14 Orsett', NW of Orsett, Thurrock	Structure	Heavy anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Essex HER			
125	MEX1041235	21486		Road Barrier (destroyed), Rectory Road, Orsett	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
126	MEX1041236	21487		Alan-Williams Turret (destroyed), Chapel Field, Orsett	Structure	Alan Williams turret	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
127	MEX1041237	21488		Spigot Mortar Emplacement , Orsett Park Farm, Orsett	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
128	MEX1041238	21489		Pillbox, Orsett Road, Orsett	Structure	Pillbox (type fw3/22)	Modern	Essex HER			
129	MEX1041239	21490		Road Barrier (destroyed), Orsett Road, Orsett	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
130	MEX1041240	21491		Military Camp (destroyed), S of Stanford Road, Orsett	Structure	Military camp	Modern	Essex HER			
131				VOID-Duplicate 2045 (MEX1041243)							
132				VOID-Duplicate 2046 (MEX1041244)							
133				VOID-Duplicate 2047							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MEX104124 5)							
134				VOID-Duplicate 2048 (MEX104124 6)							
135	MEX1041248	21498		D-Day Assembly Area, Tilbury	Structure	Military camp	Modern	Essex HER			
136	MEX1041251	21500		Eighteen Air Raid Shelters (destroyed), Recreation Ground, Tilbury	Structure	Air raid shelter	Modern	Essex HER			
137	MEX1041252	21501		Six Air Raid Shelters (destroyed), between railway and Tilbury Fort	Structure	Air raid shelter	Modern	Essex HER			
138				VOID-Duplicate 2049 (MEX104125 6)							
139	MEX1041364	48317		Herringham Primary School	Field	Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
140	MEX1041498	50097		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
141	MEX1042081	48383		Orsett hall Hotel, Prince Charles Avenue, Orsett	-	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
142	MEX1042099	48400		West and East Tilbury Marsh	Landscap e (marsh)	Marsh	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
143	MEX1042100	48402		East Tilbury Marsh	Landscap e (marsh)	Marsh	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
144	MEX1042101	48403		Mucking Marsh	Landscap e (marsh)	Marsh	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
145	MEX1042105	48401		West Tilbury Marshes	Landscap e (marsh)	Marsh	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
146	MEX1042207	48518		Grey Goose Farm Cottage, Orsett, Essex	Feature	Pit	-	Essex HER			
147	MEX1042208	48519		Heath Place, Hornsby Lane, Orsett, Grays, Essex	Feature	Pit	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
148				VOID-Duplicate 2050 (MEX1043326)							
149	MEX1043327	51636		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
150	MEX1043328	51637		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
151	MEX1043341	51650		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
152	MEX1043347	51656		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
153	MEX1043348	51657		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
154	MEX1044018	52327		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of Medieval date.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
155	MEX1044080	52389		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of Medieval date.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
156	MEX1044101	52410		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of Medieval date.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
157	MEX1044753	53062		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of Medieval date.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
158	MEX1045849	54158		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of Medieval to Post-Medieval date.	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
159	MEX1049022	57331		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
160	MEX1049080	48558		Land adjacent to Walton Hall Farm, Linford, Stanford Le Hope	Settlement	Ditch; ditch; ring ditch; ditch	Bronze Age & Roman	Essex HER			
161	MEX1049097	48575		Barvilles Solar Farm, East Tilbury, Thurrock	Feature; Industry?	Saltern	Roman	Essex HER			
162	MEX1049257	48833		Archaeological monitoring No 4 Farm Road, Tilbury, Essex.	Event	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
163	MEX1049310	48878		Lambourne House, North	Event	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Road, South Ockendon							
164	MEX1049361	48964		M25 - Tank 1740 and Strip Widening - M25015.10	Event	-	-	Essex HER			
165	MEX1049362	48965		M25 - Warley Road to Berdenis Lane Strip Widening - M25014.10	Event	No finds or features	-	Essex HER			
166	MEX1049363	48966		M25 - Folkes Lane Strip Widening		-	Medieval	Essex HER			
167	MEX1049364	48967		M25 - Codham Hall Bund, Tank 1762 and Strip Widening - M25018.10		-	Late Neolithic to Medieval	Essex HER			
168	MEX1049365	48968		M25 - Hobbs Hole evaluation and excavation - M25001.08/09		-	Prehistoric to Early Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
169	MEX1049366	48969		M25 - Upminster Bund	Feature; Field	-	Bronze Age to Iron Age & Medieval to Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
170	MEX1049367	48970		M25 - Pond 1776 - M25021.11	Field	-	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
171	MEX1049368	48971		M25 - Pond 1787 and Strip Widening - M25020.11	Field	-	Unknown	Essex HER			
172	MEX1049369	48972		M25 - Pond 1791 and Strip Widening	Cemetery ?	Cremation	Unknown	Essex HER			
173	MEX1049370	48973		M25 - Ockendon Cutting Palaeolithic watching brief - M25026.11		-	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
174	MEX1049371	48974		M25 - Pond 1812 and Strip Widening - M25024.11	Event	-	-	Essex HER			
175	MEX1049461	49024		Hill View, Stanford		No finds or features	-	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Road, Orsett: Evaluation							
176	MEX17492	5057		North Ockendon	Structure	Windmill	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
177	MEX17493	5058		Baldwin's Farm	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
178	MEX17507	5064		The Rectory	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
179	MEX17509	5065		The Rectory	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
180	MEX17510	5066		Little Belhus Farm Pit	Settlement	Pit; latrine pit	Roman	Essex HER			
181	MEX17513	5067		Little Belhus Farm Pit	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
182	MEX17535	5078		South Ockendon-The Green	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
183	MEX17560	5084		Near Belhus wood country park	Feature	Pit; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
184	MEX17597, LTC ATT WSI F trenches 293, 295	5096		Circular enclosure of probable prehistoric date	Enclosure	Natural feature; circular enclosure	Prehistoric	Essex HER, LTC ATT	8	N/A	N/A
185	MEX17603	5098		East of South Ockendon	Feature	Ring ditch; ditch;	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						linear feature; pit					
186	MEX17605	5099		South of Hall Farm	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; pit; rectangular enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER	5A		
187	MEX17609	5100		North of South Ockendon	Enclosure; Settlement?	Grubenhuis; ring ditch; ditch; pit; trackway; linear feature; rectilinear enclosure	Medieval	Essex HER	9		
188	MEX17611	5101		South of Kemp's Farm	Enclosure; Feature	Pit; post hole; ditch; ring ditch; rectangular enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
189	MEX17631	5108		West of Redcrofts Farm	Feature	Linear feature; pit	Prehistoric	Essex HER	7		
190	MEX17638	5110		Near Dennises Cottages, Thurrock	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
191	MEX17639	5111		Medieval-Post-Medieval features	Settlement	Settlement	Medieval	Essex HER		N/A	3843

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				excavated near Dennises Farm							
192	MEX17640	5112		Medieval-Post-Medieval features excavated near Dennises Farm	Settlement	Settlement	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
193	MEX17657-DELETED FROM DATA SET JULY 2021 as a duplicate of LB57	5122		Orsett-Baker Street Mills (also HER 35154)	Structure	Steam mill	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
194	MEX17660	5123		Orsett-Baker Street	Settlement	Settlement ; pit; ditch; post hole; cremation	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
195	MEX17665	5124		Orsett-Baker Street	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
196	MEX17666	5125		Orsett-Baker Street	Settlement?	Settlement	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
197	MEX17667	5126		Orsett-Baker Street	Feature	Ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
198	MEX17696	5136		South Ockendon Hall - 'The Mount'	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
199	MEX17697	5137		South Ockendon Hall - 'The Mount'	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
200	MEX17698	5138		South Ockendon - Great Mollands Lane	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
201	MEX17701	5139		South Ockendon - Great Mollands Lane	Feature	Mound	Unknown	Essex HER			
202	MEX17735	5149		Mucking-Gas Council Pipe Line		Quarry	Unknown	Essex HER			
203	MEX17737	5150		Mucking-Linford-Holford Wood Road-Rainbow Shaw Pits	Settlement	Settlement ; house; post hole; pit; hearth	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
204	MEX17743	5151		Mucking-Linford-Holford Wood Road-Rainbow Shaw Pits	Structure; Settlement?	Corn drying kiln; ditch; pottery kiln	Roman	Essex HER			
205	MEX17744	5152		Mucking-Linford-Holford Wood Road-Rainbow Shaw Pits	Settlement	Village; settlement; house; grubenhau s; pit; post hole; hearth; ditch; enclosure; palisade; palisaded enclosure; post hole; floor; workshop	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
206	MEX17747	5153		Mucking-Linford-Holford Wood Road-Rainbow Shaw Pits	Feature	Pit	Medieval	Essex HER			
207	MEX17761	5159		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Settlement	Pit; post hole;	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						hollow; house					
208	MEX17774	5160		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
209	MEX17775	5161		Orsett	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
210	MEX17776	5162		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Cemetery; Feature	Ring ditch; round barrow; coffin; inhumation ; post hole	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
211	MEX17779	5163		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Field; Feature	Field boundary; trackway; ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			
212	MEX17782	5164		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Field; Feature	Field boundary; trackway; ditch	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
213	MEX17783	5165		Orsett-Causewayed Enclosure	Enclosure; Feature	Ditch; rectangular enclosure; post hole; linear feature; ring ditch;	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						pit; field boundary					
214	MEX17786	5166		South Ockendon	Feature	Linear feature; ditch; pit	Unknown	Essex HER			
215	MEX17792	5167		Stifford Clays-Primrose Island	Settlement; Structure; Feature	Pit; pit; ring ditch; house; house; farmstead; post hole; ditch	Bronze Age to Iron Age	Essex HER			
216	MEX17804	5168		Stifford Clays-Primrose Island	Settlement; Structure; Feature	Farmstead ; cremation; rectangular enclosure; ditch; field boundary; stock enclosure; pond; corn drying kiln; pit	Roman	Essex HER			
217	MEX17812	5169		Stifford Clays-Primrose Island	Structure; Feature	Building; post hole; moat	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
218	MEX17818	5170		Stifford Clays-Primrose Island	Enclosure; Feature	Ditch; pit; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
219	MEX17873	5180		Nevilles Farm	Feature	Ring ditch	Prehistoric	Essex HER		N/A	3728
220	MEX17900	5191		Orsett-Barrington's Farm, Loft's Farm	Settlement Enclosure; Feature	Ditch; ring ditch; linear feature; trackway; house; pit; grubenhau s; field boundary; square enclosure; enclosure; henge	Prehistoric to Roman	Essex HER	16		
221	MEX17929	5194		South Ockendon	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; linear feature; ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
222				VOID-Duplicate 2075 (MEX17937)							
223	MEX17940	5196		Stifford Clays	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
224	MEX17945	5197		Orsett-Maltings Lane	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
225	MEX17949	5199		Church of St Giles and All Saints, Orsett	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
226	MEX17952	5200		Church of St Giles and All Saints, Orsett	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
227	MEX17955	5203		Orsett	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
228	MEX17957	5204		Orsett-Heath Place Farm	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
229	MEX17965	5206		Fen Lane, North west of Orsett	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
230	MEX17973	5208		Blankets	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
231	MEX17990 LTC ATT WSI M trenches 36, 51, 52, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78 79, 81, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99	5213		Prehistoric settlement and funerary activity West of Nevilles Farm	Enclosure; Settlement; Feature	Enclosure; linear feature; ditch; pit; ring ditch; square enclosure	Bronze Age to Iron Age	Essex HER		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
232	MEX17998	5215		Holme Farm, Bulphan Fen	Cemetery; Settlement	Pit; cemetery; burial; settlement	Roman	Essex HER			
233	MEX18003			Bulphan-Martins Farm		Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
234	MEX18007	5217		Holme Farm, Bulphan Fen	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
235	MEX18008	5218		Orsett-Barrington's Farm-Orsett Cock Beaker Burial	Cemetery; Feature	Burial; pit	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
236	MEX18016	5219		Orsett-Barrington's Farm-Orsett Cock, trial trenching of fire station	Field; Feature	Field boundary; ditch; post hole	Roman	Essex HER			
237	MEX18019	5220		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Cremation ; Feature	Ring ditch; cremation	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
238	MEX18022	5221		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Feature	Pit; hearth	Iron Age	Essex HER			
239	MEX18023	5222		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Field; Feature	Ditch; field boundary	Roman	Essex HER			
240	MEX18026	5223		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Settlement	Grubenhous; settlement	Early Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
241	MEX18029	5224		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Feature	Ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			
242	MEX18030	5225		Orsett-Orsett Cock	Feature	Ditch	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
243	MEX18031	5226		Mucking Heath	Enclosure; Feature	Linear feature; ditch; ring ditch; trackway; rectangular enclosure	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
244	MEX18050	5234		Near William Edwards School	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
245	MEX18051	5235		Near Heath Place	Enclosure; Feature	Trackway; pit; ring ditch; linear feature; rectilinear enclosure	Roman	Essex HER			
246	MEX18071	5236		North East edge of Grays	Feature	Linear feature?	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
247	MEX18075M EX18075LTC ATT WSI L trenches 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125	5237		Multi-period settlement, industrial and funerary activity at Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Settlement ditches; pits; cremation sringditch esenclosures; industry	Settlement ; ditches; pits; cremations ; ringditches ; enclosures ; industry	Prehistoric to Roman	Essex HER		N/A	253, 254, 255, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3618
248	MEX18096	5238		Periglacial features at Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Natural Feature	Pit, natural	Palaeolithic	Essex HER		N/A	N/A
249	MEX18105	5239		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
250	MEX18106	5240		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
251	MEX18107	5241		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
252	MEX18108	5242		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
253	MEX18109	5243		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Feature	Pit	Post-Medieval	Essex HER		247	N/A
254	MEX18114	5244		Orsett-Grey Goose Farm	Structure; Industry (quarry)?; Feature	Dene hole; pit	Unknown	Essex HER		247	N/A
255	MEX18116	5245		Orsett-Baker Street Pit	-	No finds or features	Unknown	Essex HER		247	N/A
256	MEX18121	5246		Orsett-Baker Street Pit	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
257	MEX18122	5247		North of Heath Place	Enclosure; Feature	Linear feature; rectilinear enclosure; trackway; ditch; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
258	MEX18126	5248		Orsett - Ditches of probable Iron Age or Roman date	Feature; Field	Pit; field boundary; ditch	Iron Age/Roman	Essex HER	WSI G	N/A	N/A
259	MEX18140	5254		West of Brook Farm	Feature	Ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
260	MEX18153	5260		Near South Ockendon Hall	Feature	Trackway; ditch; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
261	MEX18157	5261		East of Baker Street	Enclosure; Feature; Field	Field boundary; rectangular enclosure; trackway; pit; linear feature; ditch	Prehistoric	Essex HER	49		
262	MEX18160	5262		West of Whitecrofts Farm	Settlement Feature	Grubenhous; linear feature	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
263	MEX18163	5263		Orsett Farm	Feature; Structure	Moat; ditch; linear feature; ring ditch; house	Medieval	Essex HER			
264	MEX18174	5266		South of South Ockendon Hall	Feature	Linear feature; ditch; pit	Unknown	Essex HER			
265	MEX18185	5271		North of South Ockendon Hall	Enclosure; Feature	Rectangular enclosure; pit; ditch; linear feature; trackway	Roman or Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
266	MEX18190	5275		South Ockendon Wind Mill	Structure	Smock mill; watermill	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
267	MEX18195	5276		Cropmarks of a moat	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; moat	Unknown	Essex HER			
268	MEX18205	5280		West of Mill House	Feature	Linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
269	MEX18208	5281		Orsett-High Road, Village Lock-up or Cage	Structure	Prison; pound	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
270	MEX18216	5285		Boyn Hill terrace - Orsett	Settlement Feature	Pit; post hole; settlement	Iron Age	Essex HER			
271	MEX18220	5287		East of Brook Farm	Enclosure; Feature	Trackway; rectangular enclosure; linear feature; ditch	Unknown	Essex HER		392 2	N/A
272	MEX22270	6774		Orsett Cock	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
273	MEX22271	6775		Orsett Cock	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
274	MEX22272	6776		Orsett Cock	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
275		8546		VOID-Duplicate of RPG. Warley Place (MEX27426)	Feature	Garden	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
276	MEX27432	8547		Warley Place	Structure; Feature	House; garden	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
277	MEX28558	8932		Orsett Causewayed Enclosure	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
278	MEX28562	8933		Orsett Causewayed Enclosure	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
279	MEX28563	8934		Orsett Causewayed Enclosure	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Essex HER			
280	MEX28712	9001		Field West of St Catherine's Church, Thurrock	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
281	MEX28713	9002		Field West of St Catherine's Church, Thurrock	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
282	MEX28714	9003		Field West of St Catherine's Church, Thurrock	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
283	MEX28716	9004		Field West of St Catherine's Church, Thurrock	Cemetery	Human remains	Roman	Essex HER			
284	MEX28719	9005		Field West of St Catherine's Church, Thurrock	Cemetery	Human remains	Medieval	Essex HER			
285	MEX28721	9006		East Tilbury - Quarry and Field East of St Catherine's Church	Findspot (pottery; metal)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
286	MEX28725	9007		St Catherine's Church Cemetery, East Tilbury	Findspot (CBM)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
287	MEX28727	9008		St Catherine's Church Cemetery, East Tilbury - a small searchlight/gun battery	Structure	Searchlight battery; battery	Modern	Essex HER			
288	MEX28728	9009		Alan Williams Turret, Love Lane/Princess Margaret Road, East Tilbury	Structure	Alan Williams turret	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
289	MEX28729	9010		East Tilbury - Field West of Coalhouse Fort	Findspot (pottery; CBM)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
290	MEX28730	9011		Church Green, East Tilbury	Structure	Battery; war memorial	Modern	Essex HER			
291	MEX28731	9012		St Catherine's Church Boundary (N, E, S), East Tilbury	Feature	Fortification; dyke (defence)	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
292				VOID-Duplicate 2094 (MEX31779)							
293				VOID-Duplicate 2095 (MEX31782)							
294	MEX31784	10263		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Allotments, Sockett's Heath	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
295	MEX31786	10264		Road Barrier (destroyed),	Structure	Road barrier;	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Sockett's Heath		anti-tank pimple					
296	MEX31787	10265		Pillbox (destroyed), Sockett's Heath	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Essex HER			
297	MEX31788	10266		Spigot Mortar Base, E of roundabout, Sockett's Heath	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
298	MEX31791	10269		WWII HAA Gun Site "TN15 Chadwell", Thurrock	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Essex HER			
299				VOID-Duplicate 2098 (MEX31793)							
300				VOID-Duplicate 2099 (MEX31795)							
301				VOID-Duplicate 2100 (MEX31796)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
302				VOID-Duplicate 2101 (MEX31797)							
303				VOID-Duplicate 2102 (MEX31798)							
304				VOID-Duplicate 2103 (MEX31799)							
305				VOID-Duplicate 2104 (MEX31800)							
306	MEX31801	10277		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), N of Chadwell St. Mary	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
307	MEX31802	10278		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), N of Chadwell St. Mary	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
308	MEX31805	10281		Road Barrier (destroyed), Nr Level	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Crossing, Fort Rd, W. Tilbury							
309	MEX31806	10282		Turret (destroyed), Allotments, Fort Road	Structure	Tett turret?; Alan Williams turret?	Modern	Essex HER			
310	MEX31807	10283		Road Barrier (destroyed), Cooper's Lane, West Tilbury	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
311	MEX31809	10284		Road Barrier (destroyed), Rectory Road, West Tilbury	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
312	MEX31810	10285		Spigot Mortar Base, Top of Gun Hill, West Tilbury	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
313	MEX31811	10286		Road Barrier (destroyed), Muckingford Road. West Tilbury	Structure	Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
314	MEX31812	10287		Pillbox, S of Tilbury Power Station	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
315	MEX31813	10288		Spigot Mortar Pit, corner of field, St. James Church, W. Tilbury	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
316	MEX31814	10289		Spigot Mortar Pit, Church Road, West Tilbury	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
317	MEX31815	10290		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Manor Farm, West Tilbury	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
318	MEX31816	10291		Spigot Mortar Site x 2 (destroyed), Muckingford Road	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
319	MEX31818	10292		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Muckingford Road	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
320	MEX31819	10293		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), "George and	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Dragon", Linford							
321	MEX31820	10294		Pillbox, Thames Foreshore, East Tilbury Marshes	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Essex HER			
322	MEX31821	10295		Alan-Williams Steel Turret (destroyed), Love Lane/Prin. Marg	Structure	Alan Williams turret	Modern	Essex HER			
323	MEX31834	10301		Pillbox (destroyed), sea wall, East Tilbury marshes	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Essex HER			
324	MEX34893	12004		Site of former buildings near Tilbury junctions	Structure; Settlement	Building; farmstead; tile works	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
325	MEX37972	13745		N of Rose Cottage, Chadwell St Mary	Enclosure; Cemetery	Long barrow; mortuary enclosure	Neolithic	Essex HER			
326	MEX38148	13834		North Ring, Mucking	Structure; Enclosure; Feature;	Circular enclosure; cremation; building;	Bronze Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
					Cemetery ?	fence; post hole					
327	MEX38150	13835		North Ring, Mucking	Settlement	Settlement ; grubenhau s	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
328	MEX38151	13836		Mucking: Palaeolithic	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
329	MEX38154	13837		Mucking: Mesolithic	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
330	MEX38156	13838		Mucking: Neolithic	Feature; Findspot (flint; pottery)	Pit; rubbing stone	Neolithic	Essex HER			
331	MEX38158	13839		Mucking: Beaker period	Cemetery	Burial; inhumation	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
332	MEX38160	13840		Mucking: Early to Middle Bronze Age	Cemetery; Feature	Burial; ring ditch; barrow; clay pit	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
333	MEX38162	13841		Mucking: Late Bronze Age	SettlementEnclosure	Circular enclosure; building; pit; settlement	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
334	MEX38163	13842		Mucking: Iron Age	SettlementEnclosure ; Cemetery	Enclosure; structure; settlement; hut circle;	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						hillfort; cemetery; cremation; inhumation					
335	MEX38165	13843		Mucking: Roman	Settlement Enclosure; Industry	Double ditched enclosure; trackway; settlement; farmstead; building; granary; pottery kiln; metal working site; cemetery; mortuary enclosure; round barrow	Roman	Essex HER			
336	MEX38166	13844		Mucking: Early to Middle Saxon	Settlement Cemetery	Settlement ; grubenhau s; building; cemetery; cremation; inhumation ; hearth; pit	Early Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
337	MEX38170	13845		Mucking: Middle to Late Saxon	Field; Feature	Field system; field system; ditch	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
338	MEX38171	13846		Mucking: Medieval	Structure; Field	Field system; windmill; aisled barn	Medieval	Essex HER			
339	MEX38172	13847		Mucking: Post-Medieval	Field; Feature	Field system; field boundary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
340	MEX39591	14537		The Paddock, Orsett	Findspot (pottery; CBM; metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
341	MEX39618	14540		Emmanuel Church, Chadwell St. Mary	Findspot (CBM; pottery)	Findspot	Modern	Essex HER			
342	MEX39649	14550		Ringditch and undated ditches and pits	Feature	Ring ditch	Prehistoric	Essex HER	18	N/A	3571, 3596, 3597
343	MEX39652	14551		East Tilbury Marshes	Feature; Deposit	Oyster beds; bomb crater	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
344	MEX39661	14554		Cropmarks N of High House	Enclosure; Feature	Linear feature; enclosure?	Unknown	Essex HER			
345	MEX39663	14555		Cropmarks N of Linford Road	Feature; Field	Ring ditch; linear feature; field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
346	MEX39665	14556		Oyster beds c. 1km E of Tilbury Power Station	Feature	Oyster beds	Unknown	Essex HER			
347	MEX39670	14557		Anti-glider ditch E of Gobions	Feature	Aircraft obstruction ; bomb crater; rectilinear enclosure; bank (earthwork)	Modern	Essex HER			
348	MEX39672	14558		Anti-Glider Ditches SE of Bowaters Farm	Feature	Aircraft obstruction	Modern	Essex HER			
349	MEX39674	14559		Anti-glider ditches SE of Bowaters Farm	Feature	Aircraft obstruction	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
350	MEX39676	14560		Anti glider ditches N of Orchard House	Feature	Aircraft obstruction	Modern	Essex HER			
351	MEX39688	14572		Cropmarks to SE of Old House Wood	Enclosure; Feature	Rectangular enclosure; ring ditch; linear feature; pit	Prehistoric	Essex HER	56		
352	MEX39804	14635		Cropmark S of Fen Covert	Field	Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
353	MEX39806	14636		Cropmarks in grounds of South Ockendon Hospital	Cemetery; Enclosure	Long barrow; mortuary enclosure	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
354	MEX39809	14639		Cropmarks S of William Edwards Comprehensive School	Feature	Ring ditch; pit; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
355	MEX39812	14640		Cropmarks SE of Poplars Farm	Field; Feature	Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
356	MEX39815LT C ATT WSI M trenches 1, 17, 19, 20,	14641		Cropmarks W of Field House Farm, Middle	Pit; posthole; ditch; ringditch	Pit; posthole; ditch; ringditch	Middle Bronze Age to Middle Iron Age	Essex HER		N/A	3822

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29			Bronze Age to Middle Iron Age occupation site							
357	MEX39818 LTC ATT WSI M trenches 35, 36	14642		Cropmarks W of Nevilles Farm, Late Medieval to Post-Medieval field system	Field; Feature	Pit; field boundary	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Essex HER		N/A	N/A
358	MEX39821	14643		Cropmarks S of Orsett Primary School	Field; Feature	Field boundary; pit; ring ditch; linear feature	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
359				VOID-Duplicate 2112 (MEX39824)							
360	MEX39827	14645		Cropmarks SE of Grey Goose Farm	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; pit; trackway	Unknown	Essex HER			
361	MEX39853, LTC ATT WSI F trenches 191,192, 197, 198, 199,	14659		Dispersed undated pits and ditches	Feature	Pit; ditch	Unknown	Essex HER, LTC ATT		NA	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	200, 204, 205, 206, 208										
362	MEX39864	14663		Cropmark S of Freeman's Shaw	Enclosure	Rectilinear enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
363	MEX39946	14701		Cropmarks NE of Turner Farm	Field; Feature	Field boundary; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
364	MEX39957	14706		Cropmarks SW of Dame Elyns	Field; Feature	Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
365	MEX40514	14985		Linford - Cremation Cemetery (H-CHF93)	Cemetery; Feature	Cemetery; cremation; pit; human remains	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
366	MEX41042	16279		Codham Hall Wood, Codham Hall Estate, Great Warley	Feature	Bank (earthwork); ditch; boundary marker; parish boundary	Medieval	Essex HER	1		
367	MEX41073	16278		Hobbs Hole, Codham Hall Estate, Great Warley	Feature; Structure	Dam; fishpond; mill	Medieval	Essex HER	2		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
368	MEX41456	1686		Sandy Lane, Chadwell St Mary	Settlement; Industry	Settlement ; settlement; pottery kiln	Roman	Essex HER			
369	MEX41474	1790		West Tilbury-Gun Hill	Settlement; Industry; Field	Field system; ditch; field boundary; house; pit; building; workshop; pit; post hole	Iron Age	Essex HER			
370	MEX42068	16740		South Ockendon Hospital, South Road	Settlement	Post hole; settlement; post hole; ditch; ditch; post hole; settlement; post hole	Bronze Age to Iron Age	Essex HER			
371	MEX42071	16741		South Ockendon Hospital South Road	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
372	MEX42073	16742		south Ockendon Hospital South Road	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
373	MEX42075	16743		South Ockendon Hospital South Road	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
374	MEX42152	16797		Blackshott's Lane, Thurrock	-	No finds or features	Unknown	Essex HER			
375	MEX43024			Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 1		Ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
376	MEX43028	16870		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 2	Field; Feature	Ditch; field boundary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
377	MEX43030	16871		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 2	Feature	Pit	Bronze Age to Iron Age	Essex HER			
378	MEX43034	16872		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 3	Field	Ditch; field boundary; field system	Medieval	Essex HER			
379	MEX43037	16873		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 4	Field	Ditch; field boundary	Bronze Age to Iron Age	Essex HER			
380	MEX43038	16874		Horndon to Barking Gas	Feature	Ditch	Bronze Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Pipeline - Site 5							
381	MEX43040	16875		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 6	Structure	Wall; well; yard	Post-medieval	Essex HER			
382	MEX43041	16876		Horndon to Barking gas Pipeline - Site 7	Cemetery; Feature	Cremation; pit; human remains	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
383	MEX43043	16877		Horndon to Barking Gas Pipeline - Site 7	Field	Ditch; field boundary	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
384				VOID Duplicate 2119 (MEX5915)							
385				VOID Duplicate 2120 (MEX5916)							
386				VOID Duplicate 2121 (MEX5917)							
387	MEX5919	1642		East Tilbury	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
388	MEX5920	1643		East Tilbury	Cemetery ?	Human remains	Unknown	Essex HER			
389				VOID Duplicate 2123 (MEX5927)							
390				VOID Duplicate 2124 (MEX5935)							
391				VOID Duplicate 2125 (MEX5939)							
392	MEX5948	1652		St Mary's Hospital, East Tilbury	Structure	Hospital; chapel	Medieval	Essex HER			
393	MEX6006	1667		East Tilbury	Cemetery ?Feature	Burial	Neolithic	Essex HER			
394	MEX6010	1668		East Tilbury	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
395	MEX6015	1669		Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
396	MEX6018	1670		Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
397	MEX6022	1671		Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
398		1672		West Tilbury (MEX6025)-VOID	Cemetery	Burial	Roman	Essex HER			
399	MEX6028	1673		East Tilbury	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
400	MEX6055	1680		Little Thurrock - Hangman's Wood	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
401				VOID-Duplicate 2031 (MEX6072)							
402				VOID-Duplicate 2032 (MEX6078)							
403	MEX6079	1684		Chadwell St Mary	Enclosure	Rectilinear enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
404	MEX6084	1685		Sandy Lane, Chadwell St Mary	Settlement	Post hole; granary; settlement; pit; ditch	Iron Age	Essex HER			
405	MEX6090	1687		East Tilbury Foreshore	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
406	MEX6091	1688		East Tilbury Foreshore	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
407	MEX6092	1689		East Tilbury Foreshore	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
408	MEX6093	1690		East Tilbury Marshes	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
409	MEX6094	1691		East Tilbury	Feature; Industry?	Saltern; red hill	Roman	Essex HER			
410	MEX6095	1692		West Tilbury - Low Street	Cemetery	Burial	Roman	Essex HER			
411	MEX6098	1693		West Tilbury - Condover's Pit	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
412	MEX6102	1694		East Tilbury Foreshore	Settlement	Settlement ; hut circle; wood; floor; oven; trackway	Roman	Essex HER			
413				VOID-Duplicate 2133 (MEX6168)							
414	MEX6188	1713		Little Thurrock Dene holes Roundabout	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
415	MEX6191	1714		Little Thurrock - Laird Avenue	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
416	MEX6192	1715		Orsett - Orsett Heath, Greyhound Lane	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
417	MEX6195	1716		Tilbury - Quebec Road	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
418				VOID-Duplicate 2134 (MEX6198)							
419				VOID-Duplicate 2135 (MEX6201)							
420				VOID-Duplicate 2136 (MEX6203)							
421				VOID-Duplicate 2137 (MEX6206)							
422				VOID-Duplicate 2138 (MEX6209)							
423	MEX6214	1722		Orsett - Orsett Heath, Pit west of Greyhound Lane	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
424	MEX6218	1723		Terrels Heath	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
427	MEX6229	1727		Thurrock Technical College, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
428				VOID Duplicate 2142 (MEX6234)							
429	MEX6235	1729		South of Herringham School, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
430	MEX6238	1730		Tilbury - Feenan Highway	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
431				VOID-Duplicate 2143 (MEX6249)							
432	MEX6251	1733		Mucking - Rainbow Wood	Feature	Pit; post hole	Iron Age	Essex HER			
433	MEX6254	1734		West Tilbury - Foreshore	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
434	MEX6255	1735		West Tilbury	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
435	MEX6256	1736		Superseded by 3670 and 3671	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; rectangular enclosure; ditch	Prehistoric to Roman	Essex HER		N/A	N/A
436	MEX6263	1737		West Tilbury - Coal Road, East of Low Street Lane. A findspot of Roman pottery, exact location unknown	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
437	MEX6264	1738		East Tilbury - East Tilbury Place	Feature	Pit	Iron Age	Essex HER			
438	MEX6272	1739		East Tilbury - Near Picon's Pit	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Essex HER			
439	MEX6275	1740		Church of St Margaret, now St Katherine, East Tilbury	Findspot (CBM)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
440	MEX6279	1743		East Tilbury	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
441	MEX6286	1744		North of Church, East Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
442	MEX6289	1745		East Tilbury - Bowaters Farm	Feature; Industry?	Saltern; red hill	Roman	Essex HER			
443	MEX6294	1746		East Tilbury - Muckingford Lane	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Essex HER			
444	MEX6295	1747		East Tilbury - Muckingford Lane	Cemetery	Round barrow; cremation; ditch	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
445	MEX6308	1748		East Tilbury - Muckingford Lane	Settlement	Wood; settlement	Roman	Essex HER			
446	MEX6309	1749		East Tilbury - Muckingford Lane	Feature	Trackway; ditch; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
447	MEX6312	1750		Cropmarks to the north of Mill House Farm	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; gully; circular enclosure; pit; circular enclosure; linear feature; trackway; enclosure;	Roman	Essex HER	72		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						ditch; rectangular enclosure					
448	MEX6320	1751		East Tilbury - Foreshore		Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
449	MEX6325	1752		Cromparks at West Tilbury-High House. Originally a large HER polygon called "Enclosures" has now been reduced following LTC trial trench evaluation	Cropmarks	Cropmarks	Prehistoric	Essex HER		N/A	N/A
450	MEX6327, LTC ATT WSI M trenches 220, 221	1753		Cropmark Complex East of Mill House, Chadwell St Mary	Enclosure; Feature	Circular enclosure; ring ditch; pit; ditch; linear feature; hut circle; trackway; rectilinear enclosure	Prehistoric to Roman	Essex HER		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
451	MEX6341	1754		East Tilbury	Enclosure; Feature	Pit; rectilinear enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
452	MEX6343	1755		East Tilbury	Enclosure; Feature; Structure	Pit; ring ditch; windmill mound; windmill; linear feature; ditch; trackway; rectilinear enclosure	Prehistoric and Medieval	Essex HER			
453	MEX6391	1762		East Tilbury	Findspot (CBM); Settlement?	Mosaic	Roman	Essex HER			
454	MEX6401	1764		High House Lane, Chadwell St Mary	Feature	Trackway	Iron Age	Essex HER			
455				VOID-Duplicate 2144 (MEX6404)							
456	MEX6409	1766		East of West Tilbury	Enclosure; Feature	Linear feature; trackway; ring ditch;	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						pit; ditch; rectilinear enclosure					
457	MEX6411	1767		Mucking Creek Valley	Enclosure; Feature	Trackway; linear feature; ditch; rectangular enclosure	Prehistoric	Essex HER		392 1	N/A
458	MEX6418	1768		Mucking Creek Valley	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER		390 5	N/A
459	MEX6420	1769		Cropmarks of pits and ditches at West Tilbury - Mill House Farm	Pit, ditch	Pit, ditch	Prehistoric	Essex HER		N/A	N/A
460				VOID-Duplicate 2145 (MEX6437)							
461				VOID-Duplicate 2146 (MEX6438)							
462				VOID-Duplicate 2147 (MEX6453)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
463				VOID-Duplicate 2148							
464	MEX6455	1778		West Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
465				VOID-Duplicate 2149 (MEX6468)							
466	MEX6469	1784		Find from Tilbury Fort, West Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
467				VOID-Duplicate 2150 (MEX6471)							
468	MEX6475	1786		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
469	MEX6484	1787		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
470	MEX6488	1788		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Essex HER			
471	MEX6489	1789		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Field; Settlement?	Post hole; building; field system; field boundary;	Bronze Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						ditch; post hole					
472	MEX6505	1791		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Enclosure; Industry; Field	Pottery kiln; pit; ditch; field system; field boundary; rectilinear enclosure	Roman	Essex HER			
473	MEX6510	1792		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Settlement	Grubenhau; post hole; wall	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
474	MEX6513	1793		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Field; Feature	Ditch; field boundary; field system; trackway; road	Medieval	Essex HER			
475	MEX6518	1794		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Field?; Feature	Pit; ditch; lynchet; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
476	MEX6520	1795		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	SettlementFeature	Grubenhau; ditch; pit; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
477	MEX6521	1796		West Tilbury - Gun Hill, Cropmarks	SettlementEnclosure; Feature	Road; pit; grubenhau; ditch;	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				east of Turnpike Lane		trackway; ring ditch; linear feature; rectangular enclosure; circular enclosure					
478				VOID Duplicate 2151 (MEX6529)							
479	MEX6530	1798		North of Holford Farm	Feature	Ditch; ring ditch; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
480	MEX6533	1799		West of High House	Feature	Linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
481	MEX6535	1800		Linford	Feature; Cemetery ?	Trackway; linear feature; pit; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
482	MEX6539	1801		Orsett	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; trackway; house; pit; ditch; linear feature;	Prehistoric	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						rectilinear enclosure					
483	MEX6544	1802		Orsett - (see 1801 for cropmarks)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
484				VOID- same as 715 by HE archives. Mucking, East Tilbury (MEX6549)	Feature	Road	Roman	Essex HER			
485	MEX6551	1804		Chadwell St Mary	Feature; Findspot	Mound; pit; millstone; windmill mound	Medieval	Essex HER			
486	MEX6555	1805		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
487	MEX6556	1806		Mill House	Structure	Windmill	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
488	MEX6558	1807		East Tilbury - Ferris Aggregate Gravel Pit	Feature	Ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
489	MEX6567	1808		West Tilbury Marsh	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
490	MEX6574	1810		Within Chadwell St Mary	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
491	MEX6583	1813		Orsett Heath	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
492	MEX6587	1815		Orsett - Heath Farm	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
493	MEX6596	1817		Linford	Enclosure; Feature	Trackway; pit; ditch; rectilinear enclosure	Roman	Essex HER			
494	MEX6598	1818		East of Merrie Loots Farm	Feature	Bomb crater; ring ditch; ditch; pit; linear feature	Modern; Unknown	Essex HER			
495	MEX6600	1819		East Tilbury	Enclosure; Feature	Rectilinear enclosure; linear feature; ditch; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
496	MEX6603; LTC ATT WSI J trenches 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31,	1820		A multi-period site with settlement and salt-making industry with activity from the Neolithic to the Early Medieval	Settlement; industry; cremation; field boundaries; pits; postholes; enclosure	Settlement; industry; cremation; field boundaries; pits; postholes; enclosure	Neolithic to Medieval	Essex HER, LTC ATT		N/A	3632, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3666

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	34, 35, 37, 38, 42			Period, with subsequent Medieval agricultural activity and an undated unurned cremation							
497	MEX6607	1821		East of West Tilbury	Enclosure	Enclosure	Prehistoric and Roman	Essex HER			
498	MEX6609	1822		East Tilbury - 'Soldier's Graves'	Feature	Earthwork	Unknown	Essex HER			
499	MEX6627	1826		Tilbury - Wick House	Structure	House	Unknown	Essex HER			
500	MEX6629	1827		Tilbury	Feature	Sea defences	Medieval	Essex HER			
501	MEX6630	1828		Tilbury Foreshore	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
502	MEX6632	1829		West side of East Tilbury Marshes	Feature; Industry?	Saltern; red hill	Roman	Essex HER			
503	MEX6633	1830		Pigg's Pit, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
504	MEX6644	1835		Orsett	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
505	MEX6648	1836		Orsett	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
506	MEX6657	1839		Orsett	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
507	MEX6731	1856		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
508		1857		VOID-represents same area as 509. Orsett - Orsett Cock (MEX27426)	Settlement	Settlement	Iron Age	Essex HER			
509	MEX6743	1858		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Enclosure; Industry	Pit; industrial site; square enclosure; hut circle; post hole; ditch; palisaded enclosure; rectangular enclosure; hut circle	Iron Age	Essex HER	57		
510	MEX6774	1859		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Enclosure; Industry	Enclosure; ditch; building; pottery kiln; ditch; pottery	Roman	Essex HER	57		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						kiln; ditch; post hole; hearth; furnace; industrial site; ditch; pit					
511	MEX6775	1860		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Settlement	Grubenhau; building; post hole; pit; ditch; post hole; boundary marker; settlement	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
512	MEX6784	1861		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Field	Field boundary; field system; ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			
513	MEX6787	1862		Orsett - Orsett Cock	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
514	MEX6790	1863		South Ockendon Old Hall	Settlement Structure	Moat; gatehouse; bridge; aisled barn; watermill; fishpond;	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						kitchen; hall house; barn; well; privy house; chimney; chapel; wall; manor; beehive					
515	MEX6818	1865		South Ockendon Hall-Mound South of	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
516	MEX6823	1866		South Ockendon Hall-Mound South of	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
517	MEX6824	1867		Mound South of South Ockendon Hall	Cemetery; Feature	Round barrow; pit; ditch; round barrow	Roman	Essex HER			
518	MEX6835	1868		South Ockendon Hall-Mound South of	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
519	MEX6858	1876		Bulphan-Downes Farm	Feature	Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				or Spinny Farm							
520	MEX6914	1898		Orsett-Collingwood Farm	Feature	Linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
521	060092/02/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Feature	Ditch; ditch	Iron Age	GLHER			
522	060111/00/00			Rainham	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	GLHER			
523	060363/00/00			Fen La North Ockendon	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; ring ditch	Prehistoric	GLHER			
524	060444/00/00			Tylers Common Upminster	Feature	Spring	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
525	060454/00/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure; Settlement	Farmhouse; manor house	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
526	060454/01/00			Stubbers La North Ockendon	Structure	Cellar	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
527	060454/02/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Outbuilding	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
528	060454/03/00			Ockendon Road, North Ockendon, Havering {Post-	Structure	Icehouse	Post-Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Medieval ice house}							
529	060454/04/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Fishpond; boating lake	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
530	060454/05/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Barn; barn	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
531	060454/06/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Dovecote	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
532	060454/07/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Dairy	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
533	060454/08/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Garden temple	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
534	060454/09/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Structure	Garden	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
535	060460/00/00			Church La North Ockendon	Structure	School; school house	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
536	060462/00/00			Beredens La Cranham	Structure	Manor house; manor house	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
537	060462/01/00			Beredens La Cranham	Structure	Manor house;	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						manor house					
538	060462/02/00			Beredens La Cranham	Settlement	Occupation site	Medieval	GLHER			
539	060464/03/00			Beredens La Cranham	Structure	Farmhouse; wall	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
540	060530/00/00			Stubbers Lane, North Ockendon {Prehistoric enclosure?}	Enclosure	Enclosure	Prehistoric	GLHER			
541				Warley St Near Great Warley (060901/00/00) VOID	Feature	Fishpond; dam; dam; fishpond	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
542	060983/00/00			Tylers Common Upminster	Settlement	Settlement	Early Medieval to Medieval	GLHER			
543	060984/00/00			Tylers Common Upminster	Structure	Building	Roman	GLHER			
544	061033/00/00			Stubbers La North Ockendon	Structure	House; house	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
545	061034/00/00			Beredens La Cranham	Structure	House	Medieval	GLHER			
546	061037/00/00			Folkes Lane Cranham	Structure	House	Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
547	061038/00/00			Pike Lane, Cranham	Structure	House	Medieval	GLHER			
548	061040/00/00			Cranham	Settlement	Settlement	Early Medieval to Medieval	GLHER			
549	061041/00/00			Warley Road, Cranham (Formerly)		Wood	Medieval	GLHER			
550	061044/00/00			Folkes La Cranham	Structure	House	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
551	061045/00/00			The Chase Cranham	Structure	Church; church	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
552	061045/01/00			The Chase Cranham	Structure	Wall; wall	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
553	061046/00/00			Front La Cranham	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
554	061053/00/00			Clay Tye Rd Great Warley	Structure	House	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
555	061057/00/00			St Marys La Great Warley	Structure	House	Medieval	GLHER	3		
556	061071/00/00			Fen La North Ockendon	Structure; Settlement	Farmstead	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
557	061704/00/00			Ockendon Rd North Ockendon	Deposit	Dump	Roman	GLHER			
558	062025/00/00			Maybank Ave	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
559	062180/00/00			2 Hall Farm North Ockendon	Feature	Moat; ditch	Medieval	GLHER			
560	062181/00/00			2 Hall Farm North Ockendon	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	GLHER		2090	N/A
561	062262/00/00			Ladyville Lodge	Feature	Pit	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
562	062644/00/00			Hall Farm	Structure	Building; structure; yard;	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER		2090	N/A
563	062735/00/00			Stubbers La	Feature	Landfill site	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
564	062742/00/00			Ockendon Rd Hall Farm	Feature	Landfill site	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
565	062756/00/00			Bury Farm	Feature	Landfill site	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
566	062834/00/00			Church La	Settlement	Settlement	Medieval	GLHER	4		
567	062844/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Prehistoric	GLHER			
568	062845/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	GLHER			
569	062846/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	GLHER			
570	062847/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
571	062848/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	GLHER			
572	062849/00/00			Broadfields Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	GLHER			
573	062925/00/000			Hall Farm	Structure	Building	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
574	211323/00/00			Church Lane, North Ockendon	Structure; Settlement	Manor house; moated site	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER		2090	N/A
575	211323/02/00			Church La North Ockendon	Findspot	Outbuilding	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
576	211323/02/001			Church La North Ockendon	Structure	Wall	Post Medieval	GLHER			
577	211410/01/00			St Marys La Upminster	Structure	Barn	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
578	211410/02/00			St Marys La Upminster	Feature	Moat	Medieval	GLHER	3		
579	211421/02/00			Tomkyns Lane	Feature	Moat	Medieval	GLHER			
580	MLO100555			Upminster {Palaeolithic Handaxe}	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	GLHER			
581	MLO100557			North Ockenden {Second	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				World War heavy anti-aircraft battery}							
582	MLO100577			Moor Lane, Queens Gardens, Cranham {cropmarks}	Field; Feature	Field boundary?	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
583	MLO100582			Little Tomkyns Farm (east of) {cropmark}	Enclosure; Cemetery ?	Barrow?; circular enclosure?	Palaeolithic to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
584	MLO100583			Folkes Lane (west of) {cropmark}	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure ?; ditch?	Palaeolithic to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
585	MLO100584			Folkes Lane (east of) {cropmark}	Feature	Ditch?	Palaeolithic to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
586	MLO100586			Moor Lane, Queens Gardens, Cranham {cropmark}	Field; Feature	Field boundary?	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
587	MLO100589			The Chase [Cranham Farm], Upminster, Havering {Possible	Field; Feature	Field system?; ditch	Prehistoric	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				prehistoric field system}							
588	MLO100590			Fen Lane {cropmark}	Enclosure; Feature	Ditch?; enclosure?	General Prehistoric	GLHER			
589	MLO100594			Ockenden Road {cropmarks}	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure ?; ditch?	Palaeolithic to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
590	MLO100769			Aveley Road (Cockhide Farm) {cropmarks}	Field; Feature	Field boundary?	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
591	MLO100815			Pike Lane, Upminster, Havering {Possible prehistoric field boundary}	Feature	Ditch	Prehistoric	GLHER			
592	MLO100816			Pike Lane, Upminster, Havering {Possible prehistoric linear cropmark}	Feature; Field	Trackway; field boundary	Prehistoric	GLHER			
593	MLO100817			Pike Lane, Upminster, Havering {Possible	Enclosure; Feature; Settlement?	Ring ditch; ditched enclosure;	Prehistoric	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				prehistoric ditched enclosure}		farmstead ?					
594	MLO100818, LTC ATT WSI F trenches 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30			Medieval agricultural and settlement-periphery activity	Field; Feature	Field boundary	Medieval	GLHER, LTC ATT	5B	N/A	3853, 3872
595	MLO100819			Cropmarks of a rectilinear enclosure, pits and ringditches	Enclosure, ringditches, pits	Rectilinear enclosure, ringditches, pits	General Prehistoric	GLHER	5A	N/A	596, 597
596	MLO100820			Ockendon Road, North Ockendon, Havering {Prehistoric or Roman Ring ditch}	Feature	Ring ditch	General Prehistoric	GLHER	5A	595	N/A
597	MLO100821			Ockendon Road, North Ockendon, Havering {prehistoric or	Feature	Ring ditch?	General Prehistoric	GLHER	5A	595	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Roman cropmark}							
598	MLO100822			Cropmarks of a trackway of possible Medieval to Post-Medieval date	Feature	Trackway	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER		N/A	599, 3875
599	MLO100823			Ockendon Road, North Ockendon, Havering {undated linear cropmark}	Feature	Ditch	Unknown	GLHER		598	N/A
600	MLO102547			Tomkyns Lane [Great Tomkyns], London {Post-Medieval cut features}	Feature	Pit; ditch; gully	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
601	MLO103900			Ockendon Road, [Upminster Cemetery] Corbets Tey, Upminster, Havering {20th century cemetery}	Cemetery; Structure	Cemetery; mortuary chapel; crematorium; cemetery chapel	Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
602	MLO104533			The Chase [Cranham Hall] Upminster, Havering {16th century private gardens}	Feature	Garden; pond	Post-Medieval to Modern	GLHER			
603	MLO104564			Nags Head Lane/Warley Road [Tylers Common] Havering {Common land}	Landscap e (common)	Common land	Medieval to Modern	GLHER			
604	MLO137			Ockendon Road, [Manor Farm], North Ockendon, Havering {Late Bronze Age to Roman occupation site}	Feature; Enclosure; Settlement?; Industry?; Cemetery?	Post hole; pit; gully; ditch; hut?; ditch; enclosure; farmstead; settlement; metal working site; cremation; ditch	Bronze Age to Early Medieval	GLHER			
605	MLO139			Ockendon Road, North Ockendon,	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; pit?; ring ditch	Palaeolithic to Roman	GLHER	5A		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Havering {possible prehistoric cropmarks}							
606	MLO13921			Pike Lane, Upminster, Havering {Possible prehistoric field system}	Field	Field system	Prehistoric	GLHER			
607	MLO14188			The Chase, [Cranham Hall Farm], Cranham {Dovecote}	Structure	Dovecote	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
608	MLO144			Fen Lane, North Ockendon, Havering {undated cropmarks}	Feature?	Site	Unknown	GLHER			
609	MLO23414			The Chase [Cranham Farm], Upminster, Havering {site of a medieval windmill}	Structure	Windmill	Medieval	GLHER			
610	MLO54550			Church Lane, North	Feature	Moat	Post-Medieval to Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Ockendon, Havering {probable Post-Medieval moat}							
611	MLO58272, LTC ATT WSI F trenches 1, 2, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27			Dispersed Iron Age to Roman pits and dtches	Enclosure	Pit; ditch	Iron Age to Roman	GLHER, LTC ATT		N/A	3861, 3858
612	MLO5871			Fen Lane, North Ockendon, Havering {Post-Medieval post mill}	Structure	Post mill	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
613	MLO71925			Fen Lane, North Ockendon, Havering {Old Road}	Structure	Road	Unknown	GLHER			
614	MLO75999			Great Barn	Findspot	Findspot	Prehistoric	GLHER			
615	MLO76051			Hole Farm	Findspot	Finds scatter	Prehistoric	GLHER			
616	MLO76898			Hole Farm	Findspot	Finds scatter	Roman	GLHER			
617	MLO76902			Great Barn	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
618	MLO76903			Great Barn	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	GLHER			
619	MLO76918			Hall Farm, North Ockendon	Structure	Manor house	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
620	MLO76919			Hall Farm, North Ockendon	Structure	Well	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
621	MLO77396			Chapmans Farm	Field	Ridge and furrow	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
622	MLO84865			Large Barn to North East of Franks Farmhouse	Structure	Timber framed barn	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
623	MLO98647			The Chase, [Cranham Hall Farm], Cranham {19th century model farm}	Structure; Settlement; Industry?	Model farm; farm; forge; farmhouse	Post-Medieval to Modern	GLHER			
624	MLO99045			Clay Tye Road, Pike Lane, [area between], {undated ditches and possible pits}	Feature	Drainage feature; ditch; pit?	Post-Medieval to Modern	GLHER			
625	411640			A Palaeolithic flint implement,	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				between Tylers Common and Brentwood.							
626	413186			Roman brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
627	413199			Roman coin, Cobham Park	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
628	413201			Medieval lead seal-die, possibly 13th century in date.	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Historic England Archive			
629	413463			Part of a Roman ditch, Sandy Lane, Chadwell St Mary.		Ditch	Roman	Historic England Archive			
630	413468			A Romano British pottery kiln at Condovers Pit, Saxon and Medieval pottery and a circular cropmark.	Feature; Findspot (pottery); Structure; Industry?	Pottery kiln; findspot; ring ditch	Roman; Early Medieval; Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
631	413474			Roman vase, East Tilbury.	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
632	413475			Roman pottery.	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
633	413477			St Marys Hospital and Chapel	Structure	Hospital; chapel	Medieval	Historic England Archive			
634	413478			`U' earthwork.	Feature	Earthwork	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
635	413480			Iron Age pottery.	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
636	413481			`U' enclosure.	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; pit	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
637	413483			Possible Neolithic burial	Cemetery ?	Burial site	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
638	413484			Neolithic arrowhead.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
639	413486			Iron Age and Roman pottery associated with areas of	Findspot (pottery); Feature	Findspot; ditch	Iron Age; Roman	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				burnt material and ditches recorded on the foreshore.							
640	413488			Palaeolithic implements including 1 handaxe, 11 retouched flakes and 6 flakes, Tilbury and West Tilbury.	Findspot (flint)	Finds scatter	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
641	413489			A Neolithic small chipped flint axe or chisel, dredged from the Thames off Tilbury	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
642	413490			Roman burials with bronze and iron bracelets, West Tilbury.	Cemetery ? Findspot (metal)	Burial; findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
643				VOID-Duplicate of HER record. Three Red hills found	Feature; Industry?	Salt works	Roman	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				along with Roman pottery. (413494)							
644	413495			Roman lamp.	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
645	413496			Whetstone of possible Bronze Age date	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
646	413497			Four Acheulian hand axes and flakes possibly Palaeolithic, Gun Hill. Possible Mesolithic flint flakes, a leaf-shaped arrowhead and scrapers.	Findspot (flint)	Finds scatter	Palaeolithic; Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
647	413503			Palaeolithic flakes found in gravel pit.	Findspot (flint)	Finds scatter	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
648	413504			A Roman pedestal urn, Tilbury		Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
649	413519			A Romano British settlement site with hut circles, burials, pottery and tiles.		Settlement ; burial; findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
650	413520			One hundred Roman coins, Chancellor's gravel pit		Findspot T	Roman	Historic England Archive			
651	413521			Roman potsherd scatter.		Finds scatter	Roman	Historic England Archive			
652	413522			ST. CHADS WELL		Well	Medieval to Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
653	413530			Monastery founded by Bishop Cedd c.654 AD. Exact location unknown, probably either at Tilbury or Chadwell St Mary.	Structure; Settlement	Monastery	Early Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
654	413532			Roman coin.		Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
655	413534			Roman finds.	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
656	413554			A Palaeolithic handaxe and a lump, Little Thurrock.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
657	413570			Roman coin.		Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
658	413571			A Palaeolithic handaxe found on Terrell's Hill, Little Thurrock, Grays.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
659	413573			`U' buckle.		Findspot	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
660	413575			Two Palaeolithic handaxes found in a housing estate to the		Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				north east of the church							
661	413587			An Anglo-Saxon cinerary urn, Chadwell St Mary		Findspot	Early Medieval	Historic England Archive			
662	413590			Anglo-Saxon bronze bowl.		Findspot	Early Medieval	Historic England Archive			
663	413591			Neolithic flake and pick, Tilbury Dock		Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
664	413612			Romano-British settlement associated with pottery making of 1st to early 3rd century date. Late Roman burials of 4th/5th century date.	Settlement Cemetery; Industry?	Settlement ; burial site;	Roman	Historic England Archive			
665	413615			Bronze coin of Tasciovanus.	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
666	413712			Roman pottery with graffiti found at Chalk	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
667	413713			Duplicate of 1582 and in wrong geographic location. Findspot of five Roman miniature pots.	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive		N/A	N/A
668				A disused swing bridge over the Thames and Medway Canal- VOID Duplicate of Kent HER 2293. HEA Number is 413719	Strcuture	Bridge	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
669	413722			Findspot of a copper alloy cross arm's terminal plate of twelfth or	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				thirteenth century							
670	413725			Alleged site of a deserted Medieval village at Denton.	Settlement	Deserted medieval village	Medieval	Historic England Archive			
671	413727			Mesolithic implements found at Randall Heath, Shorne.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Historic England Archive			
672	413731			Roman urns, fibulae and iron nails found at Shorne.	Findspot (metal; pottery); Cemetery ?	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
673	413732			Samian vessel	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
674	413737			Part of 4610. The fragmented cropmark remains of a probable later prehistoric trackway	Field; Enclosure; Feature	Field boundary; rectilinear enclosure; trackway; ditch; hollow way	Iron Age	Historic England Archive		4610	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
675	413749			A group of pits of uncertain date, situated on the chalk on the eastern edge of Gravesend.	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Historic England Archive		N/A	N/A
676	413755			A zig-zagging double ditched feature thought to be a trackway, possibly later prehistoric in date	Feature	Ditch; trackway	Late Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			
677	413760; LTC geophysical survey and ATT			Bronze Age/Iron Age trackway	Feature	Ditch; trackway	Bronze Age/Iron Age	Historic England Archive		N/A	3646, 3647, 3648
678	413831			Iron Age old coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
679	413838			Neolithic polished flint axe found south of the Mid-Kent Golf Course.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
680	414100			Romano British potsherds, Walton Hall Farm	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
681	414133			Pottery of possible Roman date	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
682	414139			The remains of a Romano British cremation and inhumation cemetery.	Cemetery ?Findspot (pottery)	Cemetery; burial site; findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
683	414144			Iron Age pots; 'U' spur.	Findspot (pottery; metal)	Findspot; spur	Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
684	414148			Documented site of a Romano-British double ditched enclosure.	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; ditch	Roman	Historic England Archive			
685	414156			Roman glass bottle neck.	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
686	414159			A Mesolithic flint blade was found.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
687	414162			The faint cropmarks of a circular enclosure, circa 70 metres in diameter.	Enclosure	Circular enclosure	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
688	416214			Neolithic axe found near Knight's Place, Cuxton.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
689	498133			Windmill documented on the Orsett tithe Map of 1758.	Structure	Windmill	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
690	502033			Low Street Station	Structure	Railway station; railway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
691	502039			Ockendon Station	Structure	Railway station; railway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
692	502074			TILBURY TOWN STATION		Railway station;	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
693	502269			East Tilbury Station	Structure	Railway station	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
694	511817			St Katherines Cottage- Duplicate of listed	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
695	513867			An early to mid 18th century house.		House	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
696	537083			A mid 18th century shop.		Building; shop	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
697				West Court-VOID Duplicate of Kent HER 1129/MKE84361	Structure	Farmhouse	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
698	545930			THE STATION INN		House; public house	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
699	546228			Lavender Cottage	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
700	621829			Roman briquetage	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Historic England Archive			
701	765219			Part of 1372. The incomplete	Settlement	Settlement ; pit; enclosure	Roman	Historic England Archive		1372	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				cropmark of possible Roman enclosed settlement	Enclosure; Feature						
702	765302			Fragments of ditch seen as cropmarks.	Feature	Ditch; trackway	General Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			
703	765312			Trackway with flanking ditches	Feature	Trackway	Early Iron Age to Early Roman	Historic England Archive		N/A	3791
704	896342			Three Sisters	Feature; Structure	Boat; barge	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
705	896638			Sultan	Feature; Structure	Boat; barge	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
706	896657			Georgian	Feature; Structure	Boat; cargo vessel	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
707	896945			Pearl	Feature; Structure	Boat; schooner	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
708	897434			H C	Feature; Structure	Boat; barge	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
709	965375			Site of Tylehurst, Upminster	Structure; Industry	Tile kiln; tile factory; building	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				possibly in the area of Tylers Common or Tylers Hall, suggests a tile kiln or building in the vicinity.							
710	965453			Iron Age and Roman enclosed settlement consisting of two rectangular enclosures and two small ditched enclosures	Settlement Enclosure ; Feature	Settlement ; enclosure; ditch	Iron Age to Roman	Historic England Archive			
711	965468			Md and PM house and dovecote, Stubbers, North Ockendon	Structure	House; dovecote	Medieval; Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
712	965531			Medieval and Post-Medieval buildings excavated at Beredens	Structure	Building	Medieval; Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Manor, Upminster.							
713	965545			St Peters Church	Feature	Church	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
714	1043713			Possible Roman road running from London to Othona (Bradwell).	Feature	Road	Roman	Historic England Archive			
715	1043721			Possible Roman road running from Brentwood to Tilbury.	Feature	Road	Roman	Historic England Archive			
716	1043728			Possible Roman road running from Orsett Hall to East Tilbury.	Feature	Road	Roman	Historic England Archive			
717	1043729			Possible Roman road running from Mucking Road to Grays.	Feature	Road	Roman	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
718	1044002			Possible Roman road at Grays.	Feature	Road	Roman	Historic England Archive			
719	1076539			THURROCK HOSPITAL-DUPLICATE OF ESSEX HER 49 Project ID	Structure	Hospital; sanatorium	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
720	1077632			MACDONALDS WAR ROCKET FACTORY		Building; rocket factory	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
721	1084628			Lower Palaeolithic handaxe and retouched flake	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
722	1084643			Lower Palaeolithic handaxe and 2 Levallois flakes found in the parish Shorne.	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
723				A broken handaxe found to the north of the church at	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Marsh Level, East Tibury (1142655)							
724	1142664			A Palaeolithic handaxe found on the surface of the ground at South Ockendon	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
725	1143781			A Palaeolithic handaxe, Piggs Pit, Chadwell Saint Mary, east of Sandy Lane	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
726	1143782			Palaeolithic implements including 115 handaxes, 2 roughouts and 6 flakes, Chadwell Saint Mary or Chadwell	Findspot (flint)	Findspot; finds scatter	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
727	1143783			A Palaeolithic handaxe found at the Dockyard		Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				extension at Tilbury							
728	1145076			A Palaeolithic handaxe found at Socketts Heath Pit, Grays	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
729	1145511			Palaeolithic implements including 4 handaxes, 1 retouched flake and 9 flakes, Orsett and Orsett Heath	Findspot (flint)	Findspot; finds scatter	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
730	1156952			Five Palaeolithic handaxes found in a pit to the west of Sandy Lane, Chadwell Saint Mary.		Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
731	1174614			A Neolithic causewayed enclosure, alleged to	Enclosure	Causewayed enclosure	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				have existed at Chalk							
732	1180031			Anne Royal	Feature; Structure	Ship; ship wreck	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
733	1252243			John	Feature; Structure	Boat; barge	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
734	1303559			TILBURY COTTAGE HOSPITAL		Hospital; cottage hospital	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
735	1308909			Andyville	Structure	House; cottage	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
736	1323767			Site interpreted as agricultural activity dated to the middle-late Bronze Age, Rochester and Cobham Golf Course	SettlementField	Settlement ; agricultural activity	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
737	1368964			London Tilbury and Southend Railway	Structure	Railway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
738	1368966			Barking and Pitsea Railway	Structure	Railway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
739	1368976			Upminster and Grays Branch Railway	Structure	Railway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
740	1375151			The remains of a timber and concrete jetty, on the eastern bank of the River Thames and south-east of the village of East Tilbury.	Structure	Jetty	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
741	1416228			Remains of a Second World War or later radar mast near Coalhouse Fort. Precise location not known.	Structure	Radar mast	Modern	Historic England Archive			
742	1421283			Second World War pillbox with continuous	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				'firing slits'. On the North back of the Thames foreshore, circa 1 mile West of Coalhouse Fort and circa 2 miles East of Tilbury Fort.							
743	DUPLICATE OF Essex HER asset Project ID 314. 1423397			Non-hexagonal Second World War pillbox, Tilbury Power Station.	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Historic England Archive			
744	1430061			A small irregular ring ditch, circa 13 metres in diameter	Enclosure; Feature	Ring ditch; ditch; enclosure; pit	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
745	1458810			1738 wreck of English cargo or fishing vessel		Boat; cargo vessel; fishing vessel; wreck	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
746	1473565			Heavy Anti Aircraft Battery Thames and Medway TN14		Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Historic England Archive			
747	1473568			Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery Thames and Medway Tn15	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Historic England Archive			
748	1474327			Cobham Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Historic England Archive			
749	1478888			Ground Controlled Interception Station 40g	Structure	Radar station	Modern	Historic England Archive			
750	1548129			Earthwork remains of an oval mound, possibly a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
751	1548139			Earthwork remains of an oval mound,	Feature	Mound; stock	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				possibly a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound		refuge mound					
752	1548144			Earthwork remains of an oval mound, possibly a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
753	1548166			The site of a possible former Second World War pillbox located close to the river bank	Structure	Pillbox	Modern	Historic England Archive			
754	1548187			Earthwork remains of a probable Post-Medieval - 20th century stock watering pond,	Feature	Stock watering pond	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Shornemead Marshes							
755	1548189			Earthwork remains of a probable Post-Medieval - 20th century stock watering pond, Shornemead Marshes	Feature	Stock watering pond	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
756	1548190			Earthwork remains of a probable Post-Medieval - 20th century stock watering pond, Shornemead Marshes	Feature	Earthwork; stock watering pond	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
757	1548207			Earthwork remains of a small oval mound, probably a 19th century or earlier stock refuge	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				mound, Shorne Marshes							
758	1548210			The earthwork remains of an oval mound within Shorne Marshes, probably a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
759	1548213			The earthwork remains of a small oblong mound within Shorne Marshes, probably a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
760	1548216			The earthwork remains of a small oval	Feature	Mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				mound on the north-western edge of Shorne Marshes. Probable 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound							
761	1549291			East Tilbury	Settlement	Settlement	-	Historic England Archive			
762	1549982			The earthworks of two possible Post-Medieval woodland banks and flanking ditches, Claylane Wood	Feature	Woodland bank; flanking ditch	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
763	1549990			The earthwork of a possible Post-Medieval sand pit can be seen in Claylane Wood	Feature; Industry (quarry)	Sand pit; pit	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
764	1550079			A group of earthworks on Shorne Hil, possibly part of a Post-Medieval rabbit warren and would have functioned as pillow mounds	Feature	Rabbit warren; pillow mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
765	1550080			The earthworks of three banks situated to the south of Swiller's Lane.	Feature	Bank	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
766	1550092			The earthwork of a lynchet in a field on the northern edge of Shorne	Feature; Field	Lynchet	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
767	1550094			The earthwork remains of possible Post-Medieval	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				quarrying on Shorne Hill							
768	1550247			The earthwork remains of a Twentieth century golf course on Filborough Marshes	Structure	Golf course	Modern	Historic England Archive			
769	1550256			A group of possible Second World War allotments, situated behind houses on East Milton Road, Bellman Avenue and Abbey Road.	Feature	Allotment	Modern	Historic England Archive			
770	1550264			A group of possible Second World War allotments, the majority of which are	Feature	Allotment	Modern	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				situated behind houses on Chalk Road							
771	1550270			A group of Second World War allotments, situated between Waterton Road and the railway line.	Feature	Allotment	Modern	Historic England Archive			
772	1550299			Two groups of Second World War allotments, situated along the north-western side of Denton Court Road with a second group a little to the west of these.	Feature	Allotment	Modern	Historic England Archive			
773	1550458			Part of 3742. The incomplete cropmark of a	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; ring ditch	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive		374 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				curvilinear enclosure or ring ditch of possible Bronze Age date.							
774	1550459			The incomplete cropmark of a possible Later Prehistoric or Roman enclosure to the north of Harts Hill.	Enclosure	Enclosure	Iron Age	Historic England Archive		N/A	N/A
775	1550460			The cropmarks of a probable Later Prehistoric enclosure and associated boundary ditch situated on the eastern slope of a coombe on the eastern edge of Gravesend.	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; ditch; boundary ditch	Iron Age	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
776	1550461			The cropmark of a possible Post-Medieval chalk pit situated south of Chalk	Feature; Industry (quarry)	Chalk pit	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
777	1550462			The cropmark of a possible Post-Medieval chalk pit situated to the south of Chalk	Feature; Industry (quarry)	Chalk pit	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
778	1550464			The cropmarks of possible Later Prehistoric or Roman field boundaries, situated in a coombe to the south of Chalk.	Field; Feature	Field boundary	Iron Age	Historic England Archive		779	N/A
779	1550465			Cropmarks of Iron Age or Roman field boundaries	Field; Feature	Field boundary	Iron Age to Roman	Historic England Archive		N/A	778, 1605
780	1550473			The earthwork of a Post-Medieval	Feature	Water channel	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				water channel situated on Filborough Marshes							
781	1550474			The earthwork of a Post-Medieval water channel situated on the southern edge of Filborough Marshes.	Feature	Water channel	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
782	1550928			The cropmark traces of a linear ditch, probably the remains of a former boundary of uncertain date.	Feature	Ditch; linear ditch; boundary	General Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			
783	1550950			A small ring ditch of uncertain date with a diameter of 6.5m, seen as a cropmark adjacent to	Feature; Cemetery ?	Ring ditch; trackway; round barrow	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the cropmark traces of a probable later prehistoric trackway (NMR Monument: 413755).							
784	1550954			Cropmark of an 80m length of ditch of uncertain date, possibly a former boundary aligned NE-SW.	Feature	Ditch; boundary	General Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			
785	1550956			A single pit of uncertain date with a diameter of 6m seen as a cropmark	Feature	Pit	General Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			
786	1550964			Two parallel ditches, possibly the remains of a former trackway of uncertain	Feature	Ditch; trackway	Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				date, north of the Gravesend Road to the west of Lower Shorne.							
787	HEA 1551274, LTC ATT WSI no. T			A Post-Medieval field boundary surviving as hedgerows, banks and a below-ground ditch	Field; Feature	Field boundary; ditch	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive, LTC ATT		N/A	3808
788	1551276			A linear ditch, possibly a later prehistoric or Roman field boundary seen as a cropmark	Field; Feature	Field boundary; ditch	Iron Age	Historic England Archive		N/A	3795
789	1551290			The slight earthwork remains of a former sea wall on Filborough Marshes	Feature	Sea wall	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
790	1551309			Cropmark of a short length of linear ditch, probably part of a former boundary of uncertain date.	Feature	Linear ditch; boundary	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
791	1551332			The cropmark of a ditch, possible trackway and pits situated to the north of Harts Hill.	Feature	Ditch; trackway; pit	Unknown	Historic England Archive		139 6	N/A
792	1551384			The cropmarks of two possible Post-Medieval chalk pits, situated to the north of Harts Hill.	Feature; Industry (quarry?)	Chalk pit;	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
793	1551393			The cropmarks of two possible Post-Medieval chalk pits, situated to the	Feature; Industry (quarry?)	Chalk pit;	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				north of Harts Hill							
794	1551414			Part of 1372. The cropmarks of a possible Roman square enclosure, situated to the north of Harts Hill.	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; ditch	Roman	Historic England Archive		137 2	N/A
795	1551425			A former field boundary of uncertain date visible as a slight bank. St Mary's Churchyard to the corner of a field to the NE of Eastcourt Oast.	Field; Feature	Field boundary; bank	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
796	1551429			Below-ground remains of a holloway with flanking ditches	Feature	Ditch	Late Bronze Age to Early Roman	Historic England Archive		N/A	3792

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
797	1551438			The earthwork remains of an oval mound thought to be a 19th century or earlier stock refuge mound, Filborough Marshes.	Feature	Oval mound; stock refuge mound	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
798	1551441			The cropmarks of two ditches on uncertain date, west of Muggins Lane and less than a metre wide.	Feature	Ditch	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
799	1551460			Two earthworks situated on the western edge of Filborough Marshes	Feature	Earthwork; mound	Post-Medieval to Modern	Historic England Archive			
800	1551488			A group of eight buildings or huts thought	Structure	Building; hut	Modern	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to date to the Second World War. The structures are arranged in a line along the southern edge of a field to the south of Denton Sewage Works							
801	1551783			The remains of field boundary banks, situated on the eastern edge of Gravesend south of Chalk.	Field; Feature	Field boundary; bank	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
802	1551786			The remains of three field boundary banks, situated on the eastern edge of Gravesend	Field; Feature	Field boundary; bank	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				south of Chalk.							
803	1551789			The remains of three possible Post-Medieval field banks, situated to the south of Chalk.	Field; Feature	Field boundary; bank	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
804	1551791			The cropmark of a continuation of an east-west trackway, situated to the south of Chalk.	Feature	Trackway	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
805	1551913			The slight earthwork remains of a Post-Medieval chalk pit. This oval chalk pit survives a slight depression in	Feature; Industry (quarry?)	Chalk pit	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				an arable field.							
806	1554259			A linear arrangement of three small square WW2 buildings or structures above the shore on the edge of Eastcourt Marshes to the west of Shornemead Fort. Could be associated with the wartime coastal defence	Structure	Building; coastal defence	Modern	Historic England Archive			
807	1572867			Probable moated site at Mangrove Cottages	Settlement; Feature	Settlement ; moat; pond	Unknown	Historic England Archive			
808	1575754			The cropmark of a single ring ditch, possibly the remains of a	Feature; Cemetery ?	Ring ditch; round barrow; hut circle	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Bronze Age round barrow or a later prehistoric hut circle.							
809	1575755			The cropmarks of a single ring ditch, possibly a Bronze Age round barrow, and adjacent linear ditch or boundary	Feature; Cemetery ?	Ring ditch; round barrow; linear ditch; boundary	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
810	1575882			This is an existing gas main. Recorded by HEA as cropmarks of a probable Iron Age/Roman boundary ditches of trackway.		Not archaeological		Historic England Archive			
811	1584207			Attack on The Hope 1667	-	Naval battlefield	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
812	1584245			1667 wreck of English fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
813	1584256			1667 wreck of fireship, probably Dutch	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
814	1584257			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
815	1584258			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
816	1584259			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
817	1584260			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
818	1584266			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
819	1584268			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
820	1584273			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
821	1584274			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
822	1584275			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
823	1584276			1667 wreck of Dutch fireship	Feature; Structure	Wreck; fireship; warship	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
824	1587044			Dragon		Wreck; cargo vessel	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
825	MKE102231			Portable Antiquities Scheme metal detector find	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Middle Bronze Age to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
826	MKE102232			Portable Antiquities Scheme metal detector find	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
827	MKE102269			Portable Antiquities Scheme metal detector find	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
828	MKE102270			Portable Antiquities	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Scheme metal detector find							
829	MKE58424			Roman copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
830	MKE66605			Medieval copper alloy knife	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
831	MKE66606			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
832	MKE66621			Iron Age copper alloy stud	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
833	MKE66622			Post-Medieval pewter bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
834	MKE66639			Modern copper alloy figurine	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Modern	Kent HER			
835	MKE66647			Iron Age copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
836	MKE66652			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
837	MKE66657			Medieval copper alloy thimble	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
838	MKE66658			Post-Medieval copper alloy dress hook	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
839	MKE66671			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
840	MKE66684			Roman copper alloy vessel	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
841	MKE66687			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
842	MKE66688			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
843	MKE66689			Medieval lead bird feeder	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
844	MKE66690			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
845	MKE66691			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
846	MKE66692			Post-Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
847	MKE66693			Post-Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
848	MKE66696			Early Medieval silver strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
849	MKE66702			Iron Age gold coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
850	MKE66703			Roman base silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
851	MKE66704			Roman silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
852	MKE66705			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
853	MKE66706			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
854	MKE66707			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
855	MKE66708			Post-Medieval copper alloy finger ring	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
856	MKE66709			Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
857	MKE66710			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
858	MKE66711			Medieval copper alloy harness pendant	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
859	MKE66717			Roman copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman or Early Medieval	Kent HER			
860	MKE66718			Roman copper alloy bow brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
861	MKE66719			Bronze Age copper alloy toggle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
862	MKE66720			Medieval copper alloy harness pendant	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
863	MKE66724			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
864	MKE66731			Post-Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
865	MKE66732			Post-Medieval lead powder measure	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
866	MKE66733			Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
867	MKE66750			Medieval copper alloy harness pendant	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
868	MKE66751			Post-Medieval copper alloy knife	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
869	MKE66752			Post-Medieval copper alloy sword belt	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
870	MKE66753			Roman silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
871	MKE66754			Roman silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
872	MKE66763			Roman base silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
873	MKE66764			Roman copper alloy plate brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
874	MKE66765			Medieval copper alloy harness pendant	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
875	MKE66767			Roman silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
876	MKE66768			Roman copper alloy plate brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
877	MKE66769			Roman copper alloy plate brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
878	MKE66770			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
879	MKE66771			Medieval copper alloy pendant	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
880	MKE66777			Copper alloy knife	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
881	MKE66784			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
882	MKE66786			Post-Medieval copper alloy dress hook	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
883	MKE66787			Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
884	MKE66788			Medieval copper alloy coin weight	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
885	MKE66789			Medieval copper alloy coin weight	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
886	MKE66791			Post-Medieval copper alloy crotal	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
887	MKE66798			Post-Medieval copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
888	MKE66800			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
889	MKE66801			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
890	MKE66802			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
891	MKE66803			Medieval lead button	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
892	MKE66804			Iron Age copper alloy toggle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
893	MKE66805			Post-Medieval silver ring	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
894	MKE66806			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
895	MKE66807			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
896	MKE66808			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
897	MKE66809			Medieval copper alloy coin weight	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
898	MKE66810			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
899	MKE66811			Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
900	MKE66812			Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
901	MKE66813			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
902	MKE66814			Iron Age gold coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
903	MKE66818			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
904	MKE66819			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
905	MKE66820			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
906	MKE66821			Post-Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
907	MKE66822			Post-Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
908	MKE66823			Post-Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
909	MKE66824			Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
910	MKE66825			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
911	MKE66826			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
912	MKE66827			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
913	MKE66828			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
914	MKE66829			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
915	MKE66830			Post-Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
916	MKE66831			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
917	MKE66832			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
918	MKE66835			Early Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
919	MKE66842			Medieval copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
920	MKE66843			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
921	MKE66844			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
922	MKE66846			Neolithic flint lithic implement	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
923	MKE66847			Neolithic flint lithic implement	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Kent HER			
924	MKE66848			Mesolithic flint lithic implement	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic to Bronze Age	Kent HER			
925	MKE66856			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
926	MKE66857			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
927	MKE66858			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
928	MKE66859			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
929	MKE66861			Roman copper alloy bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
930	MKE66862			Post-Medieval copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
931	MKE66863			Post-Medieval copper alloy purse	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
932	MKE66868			Iron Age silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
933	MKE66869			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
934	MKE66870			Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
935	MKE66878			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
936	MKE66883			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
937	MKE66884			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
938	MKE66885			Roman copper alloy dress fastener (unknown)	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
939	MKE66887			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
940	MKE66888			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
941	MKE66890			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
942	MKE66891			Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
943	MKE66894			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
944	MKE66895			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
945	MKE66899			Post-Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
946	MKE66907			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
947	MKE66920			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
948	MKE66921			Post-Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
949	MKE66922			Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
950	MKE66923			Medieval copper alloy spur	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
951	MKE67030			Early Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
952	MKE67036			Early Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
953	MKE67037			Early Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
954	MKE67038			Early Medieval copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
955	MKE67094			Mesolithic flint axe	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
956	MKE67098			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
957	MKE67099			Post-Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
958	MKE67100			Post-Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
959	MKE67101			Post-Medieval copper alloy thimble	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
960	MKE67110			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
961	MKE67111			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
962	MKE67112			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
963	MKE67113			Greek And Roman Provincial copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
964	MKE67114			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
965	MKE67115			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
966	MKE67116			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
967	MKE67197			Early Medieval silver hooked tag	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
968	MKE67198			Medieval silver buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
969	MKE67224			Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
970	MKE67239			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
971	MKE67243			Early Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
972	MKE67244			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
973	MKE67248			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
974	MKE67249			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
975	MKE67252			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
976	MKE67261			Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
977	MKE67263			Early Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
978	MKE67265			Unknown copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
979	MKE67294			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
980	MKE67323			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
981	MKE67329			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
982	MKE67343			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
983	MKE67344			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
984	MKE67347			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
985	MKE67348			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
986	MKE67351			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
987	MKE67352			Iron Age gold coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
988	MKE67353			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
989	MKE67354			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
990	MKE67355			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
991	MKE67356			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
992	MKE67359			Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
993	MKE67360			Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
994	MKE67361			Iron Age silver coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
995	MKE67362			Iron Age gold coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
996	MKE67364			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
997	MKE67371			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
998	MKE67372			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
999	MKE67373			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1000	MKE67375			Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1001	MKE67455			Copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1002	MKE67456			Copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1003	MKE67457			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1004	MKE67458			Silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1005	MKE67459			Bronze Age copper alloy casting waste	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1006	MKE67482			Copper alloy bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1007	MKE67483			Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1008	MKE67484			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1009	MKE67491			Copper alloy pin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1010	MKE67492			Copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1011	MKE67493			Copper alloy rowel spur	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1012	MKE67494			Copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1013	MKE67495			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1014	MKE67496			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1015	MKE67497			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1016	MKE67498			Copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1017	MKE67510			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1018	MKE67511			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1019	MKE67512			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1020	MKE67513			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1021	MKE67514			Silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1022	MKE67515			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1023	MKE67516			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1024	MKE67517			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1025	MKE67518			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1026	MKE67519			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1027	MKE67520			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1028	MKE67521			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1029	MKE67522			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1030	MKE67523			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1031	MKE67524			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1032	MKE67525			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1033	MKE67526			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1034	MKE67527			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1035	MKE67528			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1036	MKE67529			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1037	MKE67530			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1038	MKE67531			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1039	MKE67532			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1040	MKE67533			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1041	MKE67534			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1042	MKE67535			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1043	MKE67536			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1044	MKE67537			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1045	MKE67538			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1046	MKE67539			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1047	MKE67540			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1048	MKE67541			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1049	MKE67542			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1050	MKE67543			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1051	MKE67544			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1052	MKE67545			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1053	MKE67546			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1054	MKE67547			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1055	MKE67548			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1056	MKE67549			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1057	MKE67550			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1058	MKE67551			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1059	MKE67552			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1060	MKE67553			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1061	MKE67554			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1062	MKE67555			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1063	MKE67556			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1064	MKE67557			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1065	MKE67558			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1066	MKE71337			Post-Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1067	MKE71516			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1068	MKE71730			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1069	MKE71731			Post-Medieval lead alloy seal	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1070	MKE75717			Copper alloy harness	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1071	MKE79580			Post-Medieval copper alloy button	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1072	MKE79581			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1073	MKE79582			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1074	MKE79583			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1075	MKE79584			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1076	MKE79585			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1077	MKE79586			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1078	MKE79587			Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1079	MKE79588			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1080	MKE79589			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1081	MKE79590			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1082	MKE79591			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1083	MKE79592			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1084	MKE79593			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1085	MKE79594			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1086	MKE79595			Roman silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1087	MKE79596			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1088	MKE79597			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1089	MKE79598			Roman copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1090	MKE79599			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1091	MKE79600			Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1092	MKE79601			Roman copper alloy cosmetic set	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1093	MKE79602			Post-Medieval copper alloy knife	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1094	MKE79603			Roman copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1095	MKE79604			Post-Medieval copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1096	MKE79605			Medieval copper alloy purse	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1097	MKE79606			Medieval copper alloy purse	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1098	MKE79607			Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1099	MKE79608			Medieval copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1100	MKE79609			Post-Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1101	MKE79610			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1102	MKE79611			Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1103	MKE79612			Roman copper alloy mount	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1104	MKE79613			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1105	MKE79614			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1106	MKE79615			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1107	MKE79616			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1108	MKE79617			Bronze Age copper alloy spear	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1109	MKE79618			Post-Medieval lead alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1110	MKE79643			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1111	MKE79644			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1112	MKE79645			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1113	MKE79646			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1114	MKE79647			Early Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval to Medieval	Kent HER			
1115	MKE79652			Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1116	MKE79653			Copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1117	MKE79657			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1118	MKE79778			Early Medieval silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1119	MKE84313			Jeskyns Court (Jeskins Court)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1120	MKE84314			Dabbs Place Farm (Dabs Place)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1121	MKE84315			Hever Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1122	MKE84316			Chapel Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1123	MKE84317			Orchard House (Hever Court Orchard)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1124	MKE84318			Outfarm south of Orchard House	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1125	MKE84319			Farmstead north west of Orchard House	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1126	MKE84358			Farmstead at Battle Street	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1127	MKE84359			West Wood Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1128	MKE84360			Malthouse Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1129	MKE84361	APPEAR S DUPLICATA		West Court	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
		TE OF 1467									
1130	MKE84362			Great Clane Lane	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1131	MKE84363			Yard north of Readers	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1132	MKE84364			Thong	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1133	MKE84365			Cheneys Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1134	MKE84366			White Horse Cottage	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1135	MKE84367			Randall Bottom	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1136	MKE84451			Park Pale Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1137	MKE84452			Woodlands	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1138	MKE84453			Outfarm west of Well Cottage	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1139	MKE84454			Ifield Farm (Ifield Place)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1140	MKE84455			Outfarm in Upper Ifield	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1141	MKE84456			Outfarm north east of Ifield Place	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1142	MKE84457			Smith Street Farm (Smiths Farm)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1143	MKE84458			Court Lodge Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1144	MKE84459			Outfarm north north east of Barrett's Folly	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1145	MKE84460			Green Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1146	MKE84461			East Court Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1147	MKE84463			Filborough Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1148	MKE84464			Outfarm to south south west of Queen's Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1149	MKE84554			Chapter Farm (Reed Court)	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1150	MKE88585			Outfarm west of Woodlands	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1151	MKE88663			Farmstead east of	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Crutches Farm							
1152	MKE88664			Farmstead south west of Crutches Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1153	MKE88845			Outfarm north of White Horse Cottage	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1154	MKE88855			Hillside Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1155	MKE88856			Yard south west of Hillside Farm	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1156	MKE88857			Outfarm in Shorne	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1157	MKE88858			Outfarm east of Shorne	Settlement	Farmstead	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1158	MKE95424			Roman Copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1159	MKE95432			Medieval Silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1160	MKE95433			Post-Medieval Copper alloy dress fastener (unknown)	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1161	MKE95434			Medieval Copper alloy dagger	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1162	MKE95441			Unknown Copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman to Modern	Kent HER			
1163	MKE95443			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1164	MKE95462			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1165	MKE95478			Medieval Copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1166	MKE95479			Medieval Copper alloy thimble	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1167	MKE95480			Medieval Copper alloy candlestick	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1168	MKE95486			Post-Medieval Copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1169	MKE95487			Medieval Copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1170	MKE95488			Medieval Copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1171	MKE95489			Roman Copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1172	MKE95490			Neolithic Flint lithic implement	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1173	MKE95491			Medieval Silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1174	MKE95492			Iron Age Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1175	MKE95493			Iron Age Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1176	MKE95494			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1177	MKE95495			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1178	MKE95496			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1179	MKE95497			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1180	MKE95498			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1181	MKE95499			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1182	MKE95500			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1183	MKE95501			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1184	MKE95502			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1185	MKE95503			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1186	MKE95504			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1187	MKE95505			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1188	MKE95506			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1189	MKE95518			Copper alloy buckle	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1190	MKE95519			Post-Medieval Copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1191	MKE95520			Post-Medieval Copper alloy token	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1192	MKE95521			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1193	MKE95522			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1194	MKE95523			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1195	MKE95524			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1196	MKE95525			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1197	MKE95526			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1198	MKE95527			Roman Copper alloy vessel	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1199	MKE95528			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1200	MKE95529			Silver coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1201	MKE95530			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1202	MKE95531			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1203	MKE95532			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1204	MKE95533			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1205	MKE95534			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1206	MKE95535			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1207	MKE95536			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1208	MKE95537			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1209	MKE95538			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1210	MKE95539			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1211	MKE95540			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1212	MKE95544			Bronze Age Copper alloy bucket	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1213	MKE95546			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1214	MKE95547			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1215	MKE95548			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1216	MKE95549			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1217	MKE95550			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1218	MKE95551			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1219	MKE95552			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1220	MKE95553			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1221	MKE95554			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1222	MKE95555			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1223	MKE95556			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1224	MKE95557			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1225	MKE95558			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1226	MKE95559			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1227	MKE95560			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1228	MKE95561			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1229	MKE95562			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1230	MKE95563			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1231	MKE95564			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1232	MKE95565			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1233	MKE95566			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1234	MKE95567			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1235	MKE95568			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1236	MKE95569			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1237	MKE95570			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1238	MKE95571			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1239	MKE95572			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1240	MKE95573			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1241	MKE95574			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1242	MKE95575			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1243	MKE95576			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1244	MKE95577			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1245	MKE95578			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1246	MKE95579			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1247	MKE95580			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1248	MKE95581			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1249	MKE95582			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1250	MKE95583			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1251	MKE95584			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1252	MKE95585			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1253	MKE95586			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1254	MKE95587			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1255	MKE95588			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1256	MKE95589			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1257	MKE95590			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1258	MKE95591			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1259	MKE95592			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1260	MKE95593			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1261	MKE95594			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1262	MKE95595			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1263	MKE95596			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1264	MKE95597			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1265	MKE95598			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1266	MKE95599			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1267	MKE95600			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1268	MKE95601			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1269	MKE95602			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1270	MKE95603			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1271	MKE95604			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1272	MKE95605			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1273	MKE95606			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1274	MKE95607			Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1275	MKE95608			Copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1276	MKE95609			Copper alloy strap end	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1277	MKE95610			Copper alloy finger ring	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1278	MKE96304			Bronze Age Copper alloy awl	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1279	MKE96317			Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1280	MKE97401			The Laughing Water Restaurant and Tea Rooms	Structure	Restaurant	Modern	Kent HER			
1281	MKE97489			Plantation and Shepherds Cottage	Structure	Estate cottage	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1282	TQ 57 SE 277			North Kent Railway	Structure	Railway	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1283	TQ 66 NE 1			4th cent Roman coin hoard	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1284	TQ 66 NE 101			Lynchet? Cobham Park	Feature; Field?	Lynchet?	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1285	TQ 66 NE 102			Former Yard Surfaces	Feature; Settlement	Courtyard	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1286	TQ 66 NE 103			Prehistoric Pit, Scalers Hill	Feature	Pit	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1287	TQ 66 NE 104			Park Pale, Cobham Park	Feature	Park pale	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1288				VOID-Duplicate 3387 (MWX20942/TQ 66 NE 105)	Structure	Icehouse?	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1289	TQ 66 NE 106			A single Early Neolithic worked flint	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1290				VOID-Duplicate 3382 (MWX20935/TQ 66 NE 107)	Feature; Cemetery ?	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1291				VOID-Duplicate 3383 (MWX20936/TQ 66 NE 108)	Feature	Ditch; trackway?	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1292				VOID-Duplicate 3384 (MWX20937/TQ 66 NE 109)	Settlement	Unenclosed settlement; ditch; pit cluster; post hole	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1293				VOID-Duplicate 3385 (MWX20938TQ 66 NE 110)	Findspot (flint)	Lithic scatter	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1294				VOID-Duplicate 3386 (MWX20939/TQ 66 NE 111)	Feature	Boundary ditch	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1295				VOID-Duplicate 2512 (MKE42933/TQ 66 NE 113)	Industry; Structure	Colliery	Modern	Kent HER			
1296	TQ 66 NE 114			Jeskyms Court Barn	Structure	Site; timber framed barn; aisled barn	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1297	TQ 66 NE 185			Cobham Second World War	Structure	Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Vulnerable Point V7							
1298	TQ 66 NE 188			RAF Second World War dispersed accommodation camp site 4 at Ashenbank Wood, Cobham, Kent	Settlement	Military airfield site	Modern	Kent HER		1324	N/A
1299	TQ 66 NE 194			RAF Second World War Camp site 3, off Halfpence Lane, Cobham, Kent	Settlement	Military airfield site	Modern	Kent HER		1324	N/A
1300	TQ 66 NE 195			RAF Second World War camp site 1 in Ashenbank Wood, Cobham	Settlement	Military airfield site	Modern	Kent HER			
1301	TQ 66 NE 197			RAF Second World War camp site 5, Ashenbank Wood,	Settlement	Military airfield site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Cobham, Kent							
1302	TQ 66 NE 2			St Thomas's Well	Structure	Well; well	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1303				VOID-Duplicate 3064 (MKE78120/T Q 66 NE 204)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1304	TQ 66 NE 206			Gardener's Cottage, Cobham Hall	Structure	Estate cottage	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1305	TQ 66 NE 207			Former site of the Fountain House, Cobham Hall	Structure	Fountain house	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1306	TQ 66 NE 208			Medieval settlement, Henhurst Dale	Settlement	Enclosure; pit; ditch; post hole; grubenhau s; oven; pond	Medieval	Kent HER			
1307	TQ 66 NE 209			Lynchets, Cobham Hall Park	Field	Lynchet	Roman	Kent HER			
1308	TQ 66 NE 210			Late medieval buildings, Cobham Hall	Structure	Building	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1309	TQ 66 NE 222			Crash site of Supermarine Spitfire I	Feature	Aircraft crash site; spitfire	Modern	Kent HER			
1310	TQ 66 NE 223			18th century icehouse, Cobham Hall	Structure	Icehouse	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1311	TQ 66 NE 224			Shorne Wood Country Park	Landscape	Landscape	Unknown	Kent HER			
1312	TQ 66 NE 225			Possible lynchet?, Cobham Park	Field	Lynchet?	Bronze Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1313				VOID-Duplicate 3128 (MKE80465/T Q 66 NE 227)	Feature	Pit; ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
1314				VOID-Duplicate 3268 (MKE99278/T Q 66 NE 232)	Structure	Hospital	Modern	Kent HER			
1315	TQ 66 NE 24			Possible medieval earthworks, Cobham Park	Settlement	Deserted settlement	Medieval	Kent HER			
1316				VOID - Duplicate of 2271	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MKE1370/T Q 66 NE 29)							
1317	TQ 66 NE 3			Late 17th century conduit, Cobham Hall	Feature	Conduit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1318	TQ 66 NE 33			Roman brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1319	TQ 66 NE 37			Rectilinear and curvilinear banks in Cobham Park		Site	Medieval	Kent HER			
1320	TQ 66 NE 46			Copper Alloy Iron Age coin, Cobham Park	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1321	TQ 66 NE 47			Bronze harness pendent	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1322	TQ 66 NE 48			Thirteenth Century lead seal-die	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1323	TQ 66 NE 60			Neolithic ditch and flints, Cobham Park	Feature; Findspot (flint)	Ditch	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1324	TQ 66 NE 63			Second World War RAF camps,	Settlement	Military camp; structure	Modern	Kent HER		N/A	1298, 1299

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Ashenbank Wood							
1325				VOID-Duplicate 2329 (MKE17188/T Q 66 NE 64)		Findspot	Early Neolithic to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
1326	TQ 66 NE 65			Post-Medieval ditch at Rochester and Cobham Golf Course	Feature	Ditch	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1327	TQ 66 NE 69			Watling Street Medieval/Post-Medieval site	Feature; Structure	Hollow way; ha ha; kennels	Medieval & Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1328	TQ 66 NE 70			Brewers Gate Post-Medieval Gatehouse	Structure	Drive; gate lodge	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1329				VOID-Duplicate 2339 (MKE17571/T Q 66 NE 71)	Feature; Settlement?	Post hole; gully; ditch; pit	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1330	TQ 66 NE 72			Undated building? Cropmark in the field east of Jeskyns Court, near	Structure	Building	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Cobham, Kent							
1331	TQ 66 NE 75			World War Two RAF camp dispersal site for RAF Gravesend	Structure	Military airfield site; air raid shelter; drain; platform?; structure?	Modern	Kent HER			
1332	TQ 66 NE 76			Post-Medieval Clay Pits, Shorne Wood Country Park	Feature	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1333	TQ 66 NE 77			Lynchet Bank, Brewers Wood	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1334	TQ 66 NE 78			Sunken Lane, Brewers Wood	Feature	Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
1335	TQ 66 NE 79			Circular pit of unknown date, Brewers Wood	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Kent HER			
1336	TQ 66 NE 80			Possible drainage ditch? Shorne Wood	Feature	Ditch	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1337	TQ 66 NE 81			Concentration of brick rubble, probable former structure, Shorne Wood	Structure	Structure	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1338	TQ 66 NE 82			Remains of 'Wash Plant' associated with modern clay extraction, Shorne Wood	Structure; Industry	Structure	Modern	Kent HER			
1339	TQ 66 NE 83			Monolith, Shorne Wood	Feature	Standing stone	Unknown	Kent HER			
1340	TQ 66 NE 84			Possible line of former tramway, Shorne Wood	Structure	Mineral railway?	Modern	Kent HER			
1341	TQ 66 NE 85			Extant Sluice Gate, Shorne Wood	Structure	Sluice gate	Modern	Kent HER			
1342	TQ 66 NE 86			Possible platform, Shorne Wood	Feature	Platform	Unknown	Kent HER			
1343	TQ 66 NE 87			Lynchet, Shorne Wood Country Park	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1344	TQ 66 NE 88			Drainage Channel, Brewers Wood	Feature	Drain	Unknown	Kent HER			
1345	TQ 66 NE 89			Quarry, Brewers Wood, Shorne Woods Country Park	Feature; Industry	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1346	TQ 66 NE 90			Possible microlith, Shorne Wood	Findspot (flint)	Findspot?	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
1347	TQ 66 NE 91			Flint Scraper, Shorne Wood	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic to Iron Age	Kent HER			
1348	TQ 66 NE 92			Ditch, Brewers Wood	Feature	Ditch	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1349	TQ 66 NE 93			Plantation Ridge, Brewers Wood	Feature	Plantation bank	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1350	TQ 66 NE 94			Ditch, Brewers Wood	Feature	Ditch	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1351	TQ 66 NE 95			Plantation Ridge, Brewers Wood	Feature	Plantation bank	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1352	TQ 66 NE 96			Lady Darnley's Garden, Cobham Hall	Structure; Feature	Seat; garden wall; garden path; garden wall; garden wall; garden wall; arbour; garden wall; glasshouse; orangery; garden wall; bastion; garden wall; zoo; aviary; ornamental pond; ionic temple; grotto; stone setting; tunnel arbour;	Roman, Post-Medieval & Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						ornamental pond					
1353	TQ 66 NE 99			Remaining sections of Hollow Way, Cobham Park	Feature	Hollow way; earthwork	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1354	TQ 67 NE 54			Triumph, Thames foreshore, by Shorne Marshes	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1355	TQ 67 NE 57			Mary Ann	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1356	TQ 67 NE 58			Cleopatra	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1357	TQ 67 NE 60			Jane duff	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1358	TQ 67 NE 61			Jane Filmer	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1359	TQ 67 NE 63			Jessie	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1360	TQ 67 NE 64			Autumn	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1361	TQ 67 NE 65			Vectis	Feature; Structure	Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1362	TQ 67 SE 10			Site of barrow (contracted primary; 5	Cemetery	Round barrow; contracted	Bronze Age & Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				secondary burials), cropmark		inhumation ; burial					
1363	TQ 67 SE 1001			Roman finds from evaluation at Gravesend WTW	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1364				VOID-Duplicate 3300 (MWX17315/ TQ 67 SE 1003)	Feature	Feature	Roman	Kent HER			
1365	TQ 67 SE 1004			Windmill, Gravesend	Structure	Windmill; site	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1366	TQ 67 SE 1005			Denon Wharf, Gravesend	Structure	Wharf; site	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1367	TQ 67 SE 101			Part of 3742. Enclosure - cropmark	Enclosure	Enclosure	Iron Age	Kent HER		374 2	N/A
1368				VOID-Duplicate 3310 (MWX18737/ TQ 67 SE 1013)	Industry	Salt works; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
1369				VOID-Duplicate	Industry	Salt works; site	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				3309 (MWX18736/ TQ 67 SE 1014)							
1370	TQ 67 SE 1018			Quay, near to the 'Ship & Lobster', Denton	Structure	Quay; site	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1371				VOID- Duplicate 3306 (MWX18560/ TQ 67 SE 1019)	Field	Ridge and furrow; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
1372	TQ 67 SE 102			A group of rectilinear enclosures	Settlement; Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER		N/A	701, 794, 1391
1373				VOID- Duplicate 3304 (MWX18486/ TQ 67 SE 1020)	Feature	Embankment	Unknown	Kent HER			
1374				VOID- Duplicate 3303 (MWX18485/ TQ 67 SE 1021)	Structure	Barrage balloon site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1375				VOID-Duplicate 3302 (MWX18427/ TQ 67 SE 1022)	Feature	Mound; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
1376				VOID-Duplicate 3335 (MWX19089/ TQ 67 SE 1032)	Feature	Causeway	Modern	Kent HER			
1377				VOID-Duplicate 3336 (MWX19090/ TQ 67 SE 1033)	Feature	Pile; site	Modern	Kent HER			
1378				VOID-Duplicate 3337 (MWX19091/ TQ 67 SE 1034)	Feature	Feature; site	Modern	Kent HER			
1379	TQ 67 SE 104			Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement; Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
1380	TQ 67 SE 1040			Jetty, near to the 'Ship &	Structure	Jetty; site	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Lobster', Denton							
1381	TQ 67 SE 1044			Oval stone bank on foreshore by the Sea Training Centre, Gravesend	Feature	Wreck?	Unknown	Kent HER			
1382				VOID-Duplicate 3291 (MWX0243/T Q 67 SE 1045)	Structure	Platform	Modern	Kent HER			
1383				VOID-Duplicate 3292 (MWX0244/T Q 67 SE 1046)	Landscap e (peat banks)	Natural feature	Mesolithic to Neolithic	Kent HER			
1384				VOID-Duplicate 3293 (MWX0245/T Q 67 SE 1047)	Structure	Post built structure	Unknown	Kent HER			
1385				VOID-Duplicate 3294	Structure	Hard?	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MWX0246/T Q 67 SE 1048)							
1386				VOID-Duplicate 3295 (MWX0247/T Q 67 SE 1049)	Structure	Post built structure	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1387	TQ 67 SE 105			Part of 1396. Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER		1396	N/A
1388				VOID-Duplicate 3296 (MWX0248/T Q 67 SE 1050)	Structure	Hard?	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1389				VOID-Duplicate 3297 (MWX0249/T Q 67 SE 1051)	Structure	Structure	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1390	TQ 67 SE 106			Part of 1606. Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER		1606	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1391	TQ 67 SE 107			Part of 1372. Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement; Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Iron Age	Kent HER		1372	N/A
1392				VOID-Duplicate 3217 (MKE9475/T Q 67 SE 108)	Cemetery ?	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1393	TQ 67 SE 109			Ring ditch - poss. round barrow, cropmark	Cemetery ?	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1394				VOID-Duplicate 2284 (MKE1537/T Q 67 SE 11)	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1395	TQ 67 SE 110			Probable Bronze Age barrow, Hillside	Feature; Cemetery ?	Round barrow?; ring ditch	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1396	TQ 67 SE 111			Cropmarks of enclosed settlement of probable Bronze Age to Roman date including trackways,	Settlement?; Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age to Roman	Kent HER		N/A	791, 1387, 1603

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pits and ringditches							
1397	TQ 67 SE 112			Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement? Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1398	TQ 67 SE 113			Possible enclosure fragment - cropmark	Enclosure	Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER		N/A	3665
1399				VOID-Duplicate 3218 (MKE9481/T Q 67 SE 114)	Enclosure	Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER			
1400	TQ 67 SE 1146			Brown Road Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend	Structure	Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
1401	TQ 67 SE 1148			Rochester Road Second World War Police Telephone Box, Chalk, Nr. Gravesend	Structure	Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1402				VOID-Duplicate		Field system	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				3219 (MKE9482/T Q 67 SE 115)							
1403	TQ 67 SE 1151			Thong Lane Second World War road block, Gravesend	Structure	Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			
1404	TQ 67 SE 1153			Lower Higham Road Second World War Police Telephone Box	Structure	Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1405	TQ 67 SE 1155			King's Farm Second World War air raid wardens post, Cedar Road, Gravesend	Structure	Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
1406	TQ 67 SE 1156			Maltings Second World War searchlight position, Lower Higham Road, Chalk, Kent	Structure	Searchlight battery	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1407				VOID-Duplicate 2466 (MKE41713/T Q 67 SE 1158)	Structure	Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			
1408	TQ 67 SE 1159			RAF Gravesend, Thong Lane, Gravesend	Structure	Military airfield	Modern	Kent HER			
1409	TQ 67 SE 116			Possible field system - cropmark	Field	Field system	Roman	Kent HER			
1410	TQ 67 SE 1160			East Court Farm Second World War road block buoys, Church Lane, Chalk	Structure	Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			
1411	TQ 67 SE 1161			Lower Higham Road Second World War road block, Chalk	Structure	Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			
1412				VOID-Duplicate 2491 (MKE41850/T	Structure	Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Q 67 SE 1162)							
1413	TQ 67 SE 1165			Brown Road Second World War National Fire Service Action Station, Gravesend, Kent	Structure	Civil defence building	Modern	Kent HER			
1414	TQ 67 SE 117			Cropmarks of pit(s)	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Kent HER			
1415	TQ 67 SE 1172			Rose and Crown Second World War Emergency Mortuary, The Street, Shorne, near Gravesend, Kent	Structure	Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1416	TQ 67 SE 1175			Shorne School Second World War Battle Headquarters, Shorne	Structure	Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			
1417				VOID-Duplicate	Structure	Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				2469 (MKE41724/T Q 67 SE 1176)							
1418				VOID-Duplicate 3220 (MKE9485/T Q 67 SE 118)							
1419	TQ 67 SE 1181			Furzy Leas Wood army barrack site, Shorne	Structure	Army camp	Modern	Kent HER			
1420	TQ 67 SE 1182			White Hart Inn Second World War Battle Headquarters, Rochester Road, Chalk	Structure	Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			
1421	TQ 67 SE 1183			Bunny Hill private Second World War air raid shelter, Shorne	Structure	Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
1422	TQ 67 SE 1185			Milton 19th/20th century rifle range,	Structure	Firing range; butts	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Eastcourt Marshes, Gravesend							
1423	HER TQ 67 SE 119. LTC ATT WSI no. T, trenches 185, 186, 187, 188, 193, 189, 190			Prehistoric and undated pits and ditches	Feature	Trackway	Roman	Kent HER		N/A	3787, 3788
1424	TQ 67 SE 1193			Shorne Hill Second World War spigot mortar emplacement, Shorne	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Kent HER			
1425	TQ 67 SE 1196			Denton Sewage Works Battle Headquarters, Mark Lane, Gravesend	Structure	Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			
1426	TQ 67 SE 1198			Shorne Second World War anti-aircraft searchlight post, Shorne, near Gravesend	Structure	Searchlight battery	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1427				VOID-Duplicate 2285 (MKE1538/T Q 67 SE 12)	Structure	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1428	TQ 67 SE 120			Possible boundary ditch - cropmark	Feature	Boundary ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
1429	TQ 67 SE 1203			Thong Second World War light anti-aircraft battery, Thong Lane, Gravesend	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1430	TQ 67 SE 1205			Thong Lane Second World War light anti-aircraft battery, Nr. Gravesend	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1431	TQ 67 SE 1207			Riverview Park Second World War light anti-aircraft battery, Gravesend	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1432	TQ 67 SE 1209			Denton Heavy anti-aircraft battery, Mark Lane, Denton, Gravesend, Kent	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1433	TQ 67 SE 121			Possible boundary ditch - cropmark	Feature	Ditch	Roman	Kent HER		1606	N/A
1434				VOID-Duplicate 2475 (MKE41774/T Q 67 SE 1210)	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1435	TQ 67 SE 1214			'Polperro' Second World War, anti-aircraft headquarters, Rochester Road, Chalk	Structure	Anti-aircraft operations room	Modern	Kent HER			
1436	TQ 67 SE 122			Possible boundary ditch - cropmark	Feature	Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
1437	TQ 67 SE 1220			Malthouse Second World War	Structure	Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				sandbagged position, Lower Higham Road, Chalk							
1438	TQ 67 SE 1229			Northcourt School Second World War Emergency Feeding Centre, Dickens Road, Denton near Gravesend, Kent	Structure	Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1439	TQ 67 SE 1235			Flint flakings found during clearance of ground for extensions at Kings Farm School	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic to Iron Age	Kent HER			
1440				VOID-Duplicate 3052 (MKE77448/T Q 67 SE 1237)	Structure	Milestone	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1441				VOID-Duplicate 3214 (MKE92881/T Q 67 SE 1246)	Feature	Bomb crater	Modern	Kent HER			
1442				VOID-Duplicate 3258 (MKE97624/T Q 67 SE 1247)	Structure	Chapel	Post-Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			
1443	TQ 67 SE 1251			Denton Mill, Gravesend (former site)	Structure	Smock mill?	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1444				VOID-Duplicate 3388 (MKE100520/TQ 67 SE 1252)	Structure	Shooting stand	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1445				VOID-Duplicate 1445 (MKE1539/T Q 67 SE 13)	Structure	Farmhouse; chapel	Medieval	Kent HER			
1446	TQ 67 SE 14			Mesolithic implements	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1447				VOID-Duplicate 2287 (MKE1541/T Q 67 SE 15)	Settlement	Ditch; pit; villa; baths	Iron Age & Roman	Kent HER			
1448				VOID-Duplicate 2288 (MKE1544/T Q 67 SE 18)	Cemetery ?	Burial	Roman	Kent HER			
1449	TQ 67 SE 20			Thames and Medway Canal	Structure	Canal	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1450	TQ 67 SE 201			Greek coin dating to 3rd century BC	Findspot (metal)	Findspot; site	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1451	TQ 67 SE 202			Tannery (site) at park cottages, Shorne	Structure; Industry	House; tannery	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1452	TQ 67 SE 203			Tannery (site) at Tanyard House, Shorne	Structure; Industry	Tannery	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1453				VOID-Duplicate 2289 (MKE1547/T Q 67 SE 21)	Cemetery	Cremation; cinerary urn; urn	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1454	TQ 67 SE 212			Aa battery, Gravesend	Structure	Anti-aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1455	TQ 67 SE 214			Spigot mortar emplacement, Shorne	Structure	Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Kent HER			
1456				VOID-Duplicate 3145 (MKE8316/T Q 67 SE 217)	Structure	Railway station	Modern	Kent HER			
1457				VOID-Duplicate 2299 (MKE16039/T Q 67 SE 218)	Structure	Farm; maltings	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1458	TQ 67 SE 22			Site of Randall Manor, Shorne Woods Country Park	Structure	Manor house	Medieval	Kent HER			
1459	TQ 67 SE 221			Gravesend airport (site)	Structure	Aircraft factory; airfield	Modern	Kent HER		N/A	3660, 3661, 3662, 3665,
1460	TQ 67 SE 225			Barracks (1940-45)	Structure	Barracks	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1461	TQ 67 SE 23			Brass of Constantine I found AD 1961	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1462	TQ 67 SE 231			Malt house, Chalk	Structure	Maltings	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1463	TQ 67 SE 237			Undated Linear Features, Cervia Way, Gravesend	Feature	Feature	Unknown	Kent HER			
1464	TQ 67 SE 238			Late Iron Age Pit, Gravesend	Feature	Pit	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1465	TQ 67 SE 239			Late Iron Age - Roman Field Boundaries, Gravesend	Field	Ditch; field system	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1466	TQ 67 SE 24			1st C Roman flagon found AD 1957	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1467	TQ 67 SE 241			Former site of West Court	Structure; Settlement	Manor house; site; farmhouse	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1468	TQ 67 SE 242			Medieval Manor House (Site of) Gravesend	Structure; Settlement	Manor house	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1469	TQ 67 SE 244			Possible Bronze Age Field System, Singlewell	Field; Feature	Field system?; pit; gully; post hole	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1470	TQ 67 SE 245			Post-Medieval Quarries, Singlewell	Industry (quarry)	Quarry	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1471	TQ 67 SE 246			Strip Lynchets, Randall Wood	Feature; Field?	Strip lynchet	Medieval	Kent HER			
1472	TQ 67 SE 247			Probable Medieval Trackway, Randall Wood	Feature	Trackway? ;	Medieval	Kent HER			
1473	TQ 67 SE 248			Dry pond and adjacent short section of bank, Randall Wood	Feature	Clay pit?	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1474	TQ 67 SE 249			Possible Bronze Age barrow, Randall Wood, Shorne	Cemetery ?	Barrow?	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1475	TQ 67 SE 250			Probable World War 2 Storage Tank	Structure	Ordnance store?	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				base, Randall Wood							
1476	TQ 67 SE 251			Possible trackway/boundary, Randall Wood	Feature	Trackway?	Unknown	Kent HER			
1477	TQ 67 SE 252			Probable pond, Randall Wood	Feature	Pond?	Medieval	Kent HER			
1478	TQ 67 SE 253			Clay Extraction Pits, Randall Wood	Feature; Industry (quarry)?	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1479				VOID-Duplicate 3348 (MWX20674/TQ 67 SE 254)	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1480	TQ 67 SE 255			Earthwork Banks, Randall Wood	Feature; Field?	Earthwork	Unknown	Kent HER			
1481				VOID-Duplicate 3349 (MWX20675/TQ 67 SE 256)	Feature	Earthwork	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1482	TQ 67 SE 257			Earthen Bank (possible Trackway?), Randall Wood	Feature	Trackway?	Medieval	Kent HER			
1483	TQ 67 SE 258			Sunken Trackway, Randall Wood	Feature	Hollow way	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1484				VOID-Duplicate 3350 (MWX20679/ TQ 67 SE 259)	Feature	Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
1485	TQ 67 SE 260			Possible fishpond relating to Randall's Manor, Randall Wood	Feature	Fishpond?	Medieval	Kent HER			
1486	TQ 67 SE 261			Section of raised and sunken track, Randall Wood	Feature	Hollow way	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1487				VOID-Duplicate 3351 (MWX20682/ TQ 67 SE 262)	Feature; Field?	Strip lynchet	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1488				VOID-Duplicate 3352 (MWX20683/TQ 67 SE 263)	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1489	TQ 67 SE 265			Mediaeval Windmill Mound, Randall Heath	Feature	Post mill	Medieval	Kent HER			
1490	TQ 67 SE 266			Lynchet Banks, Randall Heath	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Medieval	Kent HER			
1491	TQ 67 SE 267			Sunken Lane, Randall Heath	Feature	Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
1492	TQ 67 SE 268			Extensive clay extraction quarry, Shorne Wood Country Park	Industry (quarry)	Clay pit	Modern	Kent HER			
1493	TQ 67 SE 269			Post-Medieval Marl Pit, Shorne Wood Country Park	Industry (quarry)	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1494	TQ 67 SE 27			Romano-British milestone	Feature	Milestone	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1495	TQ 67 SE 270			Post-Medieval Marl Pit, Shorne Wood Country Park	Industry (quarry)	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1496	TQ 67 SE 271			Historic Hedgerow, Shorne Wood	Feature	Hedge	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1497	TQ 67 SE 272			Curving Lynchet Bank, Brewers Wood	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1498	TQ 67 SE 273			Circular pit of unknown date, Brewers Wood	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Kent HER			
1499	TQ 67 SE 274			An area of quarry drainage ditches, Shorne Wood	Feature	Ditch	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1500	TQ 67 SE 275			Area of modern day clay extraction, Shorne Wood	Industry (quarry)	Clay workings	Modern	Kent HER			
1501	TQ 67 SE 276			Quarry, Shorne Wood	Industry (quarry)	Clay pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1502				VOID-Duplicate	Enclosure	Enclosure ?	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				3362 (MWX20774/ TQ 67 SE 277)							
1503	TQ 67 SE 278			Brick Tank	Structure	Structure	Modern	Kent HER			
1504				VOID-Duplicate 3374 (MWX20836/ TQ 67 SE 280)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
1505	TQ 67 SE 281			Undated features at Southfields School, Gravesend	Feature	Feature	Unknown	Kent HER			
1506	TQ 67 SE 281			Cedar Avenue Second World War gas decontamination centre, Gravesend, Kent		Decontamination building	Modern	Kent HER			
1507	TQ 67 SE 282			Lynchet and sloping feature, site of former Southfields	Feature; Field?	Lynchet	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				School, Singlewell, Gravesend							
1508	TQ 67 SE 283			A post pit containing backfill of nineteenth and twentieth century date, Gravesend	Findspot (flint); Feature	Findspot; pit; ditch	Mesolithic to Neolithic & Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1509	TQ 67 SE 284			Possible Palaeolithic flint tool find from the former Southfields School site, Singlewell Road, Gravesend	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1510	TQ 67 SE 286			Prehistoric evidence from Lion Business Park Near Gravesend Kent	Findspot (flint; pottery)	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1511	TQ 67 SE 294			Earthwork of a mound in Shorne	Feature	Mound	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1512	TQ 67 SE 295			Prehistoric flint and pottery, Shorne	Findspot (flint; pottery)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1513	TQ 67 SE 296			Roman brick and pottery, Shorne	Findspot (pottery; CBM)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1514	TQ 67 SE 297			Prehistoric flint, Thong	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1515	TQ 67 SE 298			Earthworks, Shorne	Feature	Site	Roman	Kent HER			
1516	TQ 67 SE 300			Prehistoric flint, Harts Hill	Prehistoric (flint)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1517				VOID-Duplicate 3067 (MKE78274/T Q 67 SE 301)	Feature; Industry?	Saltern?; mound	Unknown	Kent HER			
1518				VOID-Duplicate 3066 (MKE78236/T Q 67 SE 302)	Feature; Industry?	Mound; saltern?	Unknown	Kent HER			
1519	TQ 67 SE 307			George V pillar box, XPO, 75A Lower Higham Road, Chalk	Structure	Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1520	TQ 67 SE 311			Iron Age ditch, Singlewell	Feature; Field?	Ditch	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1521	TQ 67 SE 312			Medieval animal burial, Singlewell	Feature	Pit; animal burial	Medieval	Kent HER			
1522				VOID-Duplicate 3107 (MKE80335/T Q 67 SE 313)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic to Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1523	TQ 67 SE 314			Later prehistoric well, east of Claylane Wood	Structure	Well	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1524	TQ 67 SE 315			Late Iron Age/Early Roman enclosure, east of Claylane Wood	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosure; pit; ditch	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1525	TQ 67 SE 317			George V pillar box, Colonial PH, Rochester Road	Structure	Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1526	TQ 67 SE 322			George VI pillar box, Barr Road East / Thong Lane	Structure	Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
1527				VOID-Duplicate 3123 (MKE80459/T Q 67 SE 323)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
1528				VOID - Duplicate 3124 (MKE80460/T Q 67 SE 324)	Feature	Pit	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1529				VOID-Duplicate 3125 (MKE80461/T Q 67 SE 325)	Feature; Industry (quarry)?	Clay pit?	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1530				VOID-Duplicate of 3533/3534. LTC Heritage note there are three sperate areas of pits noted in the HER. However,	Feature	Pit	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				there is no spacial differencing provided in the HER record and therefore there's no distinguishing features to warrant additional IDs for the same point. 1530 and 3533 considered void- 3543 taken forward. (TQ 67 SE 326)							
1531				VOID-Duplicate 3126 (MKE80463/T Q 67 SE 327)	Feature; Field	Road; pit; ditch; wheel rut; field system; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
1532				VOID-Duplicate 3127 (MKE80464/T Q 67 SE 328)	Feature; Industry (quarry)?	Ditch; marl pit	Early Medieval to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1533	TQ 67 SE 330			Post-Medieval kiln, Henshurst Road	Industry; Structure	Brick kiln	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1534	PART OF 2291. TQ 67 SE 331			PART OF 2291. Rectilinear parchmarks, Southern Valley Golf Course. Trial trenching has not revealed a masonry structure here.	Structure; Settlement?	Villa?	Roman	Kent HER		2291	N/A
1535				VOID-Duplicate 3188 (MKE89332/TQ 67 SE 332)	Structure	Oasthouse	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1536				VOID-Duplicate 3047 (MKE76817/TQ 67 SE 333)	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1537				VOID-Duplicate 3048	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MKE76818/T Q 67 SE 334)							
1538	TQ 67 SE 335			Neolithic leaf-shaped arrowhead, Queen's Farm		Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1539	TQ 67 SE 337			Roman field system, Queen's Farm		Field system; ditch; trackway	Roman	Kent HER			
1540	TQ 67 SE 339			Crash site of Messerschmitt Bf109E-1	Feature	Aircraft crash site; Me109	Modern	Kent HER			
1541				VOID-Duplicate 2291 (MKE1560/T Q 67 SE 34)	Feature; Settlement?	Ditch; wall	Roman	Kent HER			
1542				VOID-Duplicate 3183 (MKE8438/T Q 67 SE 342)	Structure	Railway station	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1543	TQ 67 SE 343			Bridge No. 3 over the Thames and Medway canal	Structure	Bridge	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1544				VOID-Duplicate 2283 (MKE15340/T Q 67 SE 345)	Structure	Swing bridge	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1545	TQ 67 SE 346			Air raid warden post, Gravesend	Structure	Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
1546	TQ 67 SE 347			William		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1547	TQ 67 SE 350			Prehistoric and medieval features along the A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme, site J, Pond C and Bodey's Yard	Feature	Post hole; boundary ditch	Prehistoric & Medieval	Kent HER			
1548	TQ 67 SE 351			Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Chalk	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1549	TQ 67 SE 352			Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Chalk	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1550	TQ 67 SE 354			Later Prehistoric	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				flints, Singlewell							
1551	TQ 67 SE 355			A Bronze Age settlement, Singlewell	Settlement; Enclosure	Pit; enclosure; ditch; round house (domestic); post hole	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1552	TQ 67 SE 356			Early and Middle Iron Age features, Singlewell	Settlement	Ritual pit; pit; post hole; post built structure; ditch; stake hole; hearth	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1553	TQ 67 SE 357			Crash site of Hawker Hurricane I	Feature	Aircraft crash site; hurricane	Modern	Kent HER			
1554				VOID-Duplicate 3445 (MKE89781/T Q 67 SE 358)	Feature	Aircraft crash site; b24 liberator	Modern	Kent HER			
1555	TQ 67 SE 36			Roman pottery find	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot; site	Roman	Kent HER			
1556	TQ 67 SE 361			Excavation of the brick sluice in the	Structure	Dam; sluice; pipe	Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Randall lower lake dam							
1557	TQ 67 SE 362			Site of 6 Nissan Huts, located on land off Woodlands Lane, Shorne, Gravesham	Structure	Army camp	Modern	Kent HER			
1558	TQ 67 SE 363			V1 bomb site off Woodlands Lane, Shorne, Gravesham	Feature	Bomb site	Modern	Kent HER			
1559	TQ 67 SE 364			DH Mosquito crash site, Shorne, Gravesham	Feature	Aircraft crash site	Modern	Kent HER			
1560	TQ 67 SE 365			P47 Thunderbolt crash site, Crown Lane, Shorne, Gravesham	Feature	Aircraft crash site	Modern	Kent HER			
1561	TQ 67 SE 367			WW1 Homes for Heroes scheme houses, Thong Lane,	Structure	Semi-detached house	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Shorne, Gravesham							
1562	TQ 67 SE 368			Caves converted to air raid shelters, Thong Lane, Shorne, Gravesham	Structure	Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
1563	TQ 67 SE 369			Medieval pit, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Feature	Pit	Medieval	Kent HER			
1564				VOID-Duplicate 3261 (MKE98926/T Q 67 SE 370)	Feature	Ditch	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1565	TQ 67 SE 371			Post-Medieval brickearth quarrying features, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Industry (quarry)	Brickearth pit; wheel rut	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1566	TQ 67 SE 372			Anglo-Saxon ditch, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Feature	Ditch	Early Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1567	TQ 67 SE 373			Early Roman ditches, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Feature	Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
1568	TQ 67 SE 374			Medieval ditch, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Feature	Ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
1569				VOID-Duplicate 3262 (MKE98931/T Q 67 SE 375)	Feature	Ditch; post hole; pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1570	TQ 67 SE 376			Large Post-Medieval pit, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Feature	Pit	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1571				VOID-Duplicate 3265 (MKE98950/T Q 67 SE 377)	Feature	Ditch; post hole	Unknown	Kent HER			
1572	TQ 67 SE 378			Neolithic polished flint axe-head, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1573	TQ 67 SE 379			Worked flint scatter, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1574	TQ 67 SE 380			Post-medieval layers, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Deposit	Occupation layer	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1575	TQ 67 SE 381			14th century Jug handle fragment, Hever Court Road, Gravesend	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1576	TQ 67 SE 382			Romano-British ditch, east of Allen's Mead, Gravesend	Feature	Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
1577	PART OF 1620. TQ 67 SE 385			PART OF 1620. Possible round barrow seen in aerial photographs	Cemetery ?	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER		1620	N/A
1578	TQ 67 SE 39			Roman coin	Findspot (metal)	Findspot; site	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1579	TQ 67 SE 40			Late Iron Age occupation site, Thong lane	Settlement Cemetery ?	Hearth; human remains	Iron Age	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1580				VOID-Duplicate 2292 (MKE1567/T Q 67 SE 41)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
1581	TQ 67 SE 42			Three Roman graffiti	Feature	Graffiti	Roman	Kent HER			
1582	TQ 67 SE 43			Five miniature pots	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1583	TQ 67 SE 44			Roman beaker	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1584	TQ 67 SE 45			Round barrow with concentric ditches	Feature; Cemetery ?	Ring ditch	Bronze Age	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1585				VOID-Duplicate 2293 (MKE1575/T Q 67 SE 49)	Structure	Swing bridge	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1586				VOID-Duplicate 2294 (MKE1577/T Q 67 SE 51)	Structure	Farm	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1587	TQ 67 SE 52			Medieval Terminal Plate	Findspot (metal)	Unassigned	Medieval	Kent HER			
1588	TQ 67 SE 56			Mesolithic find	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
1589	TQ 67 SE 57			Mesolithic flints, Randall Heath, Shorne	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
1590				VOID-Duplictae 2296 (MKE1584)	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
1591	TQ 67 SE 61			Romano-British urns fibulae and iron nails	Findspot (pottery; metal); Cemetery ?	Cinerary urn	Roman	Kent HER			
1592	TQ 67 SE 62			Samian vessel	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
1593	TQ 67 SE 64			Settlement complex, cropmarks	Settlement; Enclosure	Settlement; enclosure; settlement	Iron Age & Roman	Kent HER			
1594				VOID-Duplicate 2297 (MKE1591/TQ 67 SE 65)	Enclosure; Feature	Lazy beds; enclosure	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1595	LTC ATT WSI no. T, trench 370			Bronze Age Barrow with biconical urn	Round barrow	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER		N/A	3776
1596	TQ 67 SE 67			Rectilinear Feature, Cropmark	Enclosure	Rectangular enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER			
1597	TQ 67 SE 68			Iron Age/Roman settlement site, Hillside	Enclosure; Industry (quarry); Field	Enclosure; ditch; post built structure; pit; quarry; trackway; field system; ditch	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1598	TQ 67 SE 69			Road, cropmark	Feature	Road; site	Post-Medieval & Modern	Kent HER			
1599	TQ 67 SE 7			Possible Anglo -Saxon burial ground, Claylane Wood	Cemetery	Cemetery; human remains	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1600	TQ 67 SE 70; 2019 geophysical survey; OA ATT WSI V trenches 1, 2, 3, 4, 47			Roman trackway and multiperiod enclosure site	Enclosure; Feature; trackway, ditches	Enclosure; trackway; occupation site	Bronze Age/Iron Age/Roman	Kent HER; geophysical survey; OA ATT		N/A	3651, 3657, 1817 - Voided as duplicate of 1600

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1601				VOID-Duplicate 2298 (MKE1597/T Q 67 SE 71)	Enclosure	Enclosed settlement; enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
1602	TQ 67 SE 72			Part of 3742 Settlement Complex, Cropmark	Settlement	Settlement	Iron Age	Kent HER		3742	N/A
1603	TQ 67 SE 73			Circular structure - poss. hut circle (cropmark)	Structure	Hut circle	Prehistoric to Roman	Kent HER		1396	N/A
1604	TQ 67 SE 74			Circular enclosed settlement with entrance to west	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Iron Age	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1605	TQ 67 SE 75			Linear Feature, Cropmark	Feature	Linear earthwork	Unknown	Kent HER		779	N/A
1606	TQ 67 SE 76			Rectangular enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER		N/A	1390, 1433
1607	TQ 67 SE 77, LTC ATT WSI no. T,			Roman rectangular enclosure	Enclosure	Enclosure	Roman	Kent HER		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	trenches 141, 142										
1608	TQ 67 SE 78, LTC ATT WSI no. T trenches 150, 155, 156, 168			Sub-circular Iron Age to Roman settlement enclosure	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1609	TQ 67 SE 79			Cropmarks of pits	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1610	TQ 67 SE 8			Romano-British settlement - associated with pottery making (1st-5th C.)	Feature	Settlement ; pottery kiln; inhumation ; coffin	Roman	Kent HER			
1611				VOID-Duplicate 3461 (MKE1606/T Q 67 SE 80)	Linear Feature		Unknown	Kent HER			
1612				VOID-Duplicate 2300 (MKE1607/T Q 67 SE 81)	Enclosure; Ring Ditch		Unknown	Kent HER			
1613				VOID-Duplicate	Enclosed Settlement		Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				2302 (MKE1610/T Q 67 SE 84)	t	Trackway					
1614				VOID-Duplicate 2304 (MKE1612/T Q 67 SE 86)	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement; enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
1615				VOID-Duplicate 3462 (MKE1613/T Q 67 SE 87)	Feature; Cemetery ?	Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1616	TQ 67 SE 88			Part of 2291. Recti - & Curvilinear Feature, Cropmark	Feature	Site	Unknown	Kent HER		2291	N/A
1617	TQ 67 SE 89			VOID-Duplicate 2305 (MKE1615)	Structure	Searchlight battery	Modern	Kent HER			
1618	TQ 67 SE 9			Bronze coin of Tasciovanus	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
1619				VOID-Duplicate 2308 (MKE1617/T Q 67 SE 91)	Enclosure; Settlement?	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1620	TQ 67 SE 92, LTC ATT WSI no. T trenches 95, 110, 114			Prehistoric funerary or settlement activity	Settlement/cemetery ?	Ring ditch; pit	Prehistoric	Kent HER		N/A	1577
1621	TQ 67 SE 93			Shorne windmill	Structure	Windmill	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1622	TQ 67 SE 94			Enclosures and cropmarks	Enclosure	Enclosure	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1623	TQ 67 SE 95			Bronze Armorial Plaque	Findspot (metal)	Plaque	Medieval	Kent HER		N/A	N/A
1624	TQ 67 SE 96			Penny of Coenwulf, found at East Court Farm	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1625	TQ 67 SE 98			14th c bronze seal die	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
1626				VOID-Duplicate 2309 (MKE1625/T Q 67 SE 99)	Cemetery	Cemetery	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1627				VOID-Duplicate 3307 (MWX18637/		Ropewalk	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				TQ 67 SW 1014)							
1628				VOID-Duplicate 3313 (MWX18884/ TQ 67 SW 1024)		Baths	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1629				VOID-Duplicate 3314 (MWX18886/ TQ 67 SW 1025)		Pier	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1630				VOID-Duplicate 3315 (MWX18887/ TQ 67 SW 1026)		Pier	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1631				VOID-Duplicate 3305 (MWX18492/ TQ 67 SW 1027)		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
1632	TQ 67 SW 1034			Causeway (3rd ed OS), Gravesend		Causeway	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1633	TQ 67 SW 1035			Baltic Wharf (3rd ed OS), Gravesend		Wharf	Modern	Kent HER			
1634				VOID-Duplicate 3318 (MWX19070/ TQ 67 SW 1036)		Wharf	Modern	Kent HER			
1635				VOID-Duplicate 3319 (MWX19071/ TQ 67 SW 1037)		Pier	Modern	Kent HER			
1636				VOID-Duplicate 3320 (MWX19072/ TQ 67 SW 1038)		Wharf	Modern	Kent HER			
1637				VOID-Duplicate 3321 (MWX19073/ TQ 67 SW 1039)		Wharf	Modern	Kent HER			
1638				VOID-Duplicate 3322		Wharf	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MWX19074/ TQ 67 SW 104)							
1639				VOID-Duplicate 3323 (MWX19075/ TQ 67 SW 1041)		Landing point	Modern	Kent HER			
1640				VOID-Duplicate 3324 (MWX19076/ TQ 67 SW 1042)		Landing point	Modern	Kent HER			
1641	TQ 67 SW 1050			South-East of Tollgate Late Iron Age/Early Romano- British Features, Near Tollgate	Feature	Pit	Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
1642				VOID-Duplicate 3339 (MWX19233/ TQ 67 SW 1053)		Maultings	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1643				VOID-Duplicate		Auxiliary hospital	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				2465 (MKE41711/T Q 67 SW 1191)							
1644	TQ 67 SW 1231			Clifton Marine Parade Second World War minewatching post, Gravesend		Observation post	Modern	Kent HER			
1645	TQ 67 SW 124			Post-Medieval trackway	Feature	Trackway	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1646	TQ 67 SW 126			Enclosed settlement - cropmark	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1647				VOID-Duplicate 2336 (MKE1748/T Q 67 SW 127)	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
1648				VOID-Duplicate 2337 (MKE1750/T Q 67 SW 129)							
1649				VOID-Duplicate 2484 (MKE41816/T	Structure	Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Q 67 SW 1297)							
1650				VOID-Duplicate 2479 (MKE41795/T Q 67 SW 1306)		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
1651				VOID-Duplicate 2488 (MKE41830/T Q 67 SW 1317)		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
1652				VOID-Duplicate 2507 (MKE41923/T Q 67 SW 1338)		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1653	TQ 67 SW 134			Cropmark of (possibly Roman) enclosed settlement	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
1654	TQ 67 SW 135			Cropmark of (possibly Bronze Age) circular/sub circular	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				enclosed settlement							
1655	TQ 67 SW 136			Possible enclosure fragment - cropmark	Enclosure	Enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
1656	TQ 67 SW 137			Field system - cropmark	Field	Field system	Prehistoric or Roman	Kent HER			
1657	TQ 67 SW 16			Romano-British rubbish pit	Feature	Pit	Roman	Kent HER			
1658	TQ 67 SW 17			Romano-British tile cist	Feature; Cemetery ?	Cist	Roman	Kent HER			
1659				VOID-Duplicate 2321 (MKE16940/T Q 67 SW 202)		Brewery	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1660	TQ 67 SW 3			Cropmark of small rectangular enclosure	Enclosure	Enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
1661	TQ 67 SW 369			Lower Palaeolithic Handaxe found near Tollgate	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1662	TQ 67 SW 418			Neolithic Mortuary Enclosure or Long Barrow (?), Tollgate	Enclosure; Cemetery ?	Ditched enclosure	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1663	TQ 67 SW 419			Ditched Trackway, Tollgate	Feature	Trackway	Unknown	Kent HER			
1664	TQ 67 SW 465			Dene Hole, Golf Links Avenue, Gravesend	Structure; Industry (quarry)?	Dene hole	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1665	TQ 67 SW 479			Fawkham Junction and Gravesend Branch Railway		Railway	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1666	TQ 67 SW 518			George V pillar box, Orchard Avenue / Singlewell Road	Structure	Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
1667	TQ 67 SW 524			Prehistoric post built structures, Tollgate	Structure; Settlement?	Post built structure	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1668	TQ 67 SW 525			Early Bronze Age pits and possible field system, Tollgate	Feature; Field	Pit; field system; ditch	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1669	TQ 67 SW 534			Mesolithic to Bronze Age worked flints, Singlewell	Findspot (flint); Feature	Findspot; pit	Mesolithic to Bronze Age	Kent HER			
1670	TQ 67 SW 609			Prehistoric flint, Wrotham Road	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
1671	TQ 67 SW 8			Dene hole (site of)	Structure; Industry (quarry)?	Dene hole	Unknown	Kent HER			
1672	TQ 76 NW 278			Possible Park Pale, Cobham Park	Feature	Park pale	Unknown	Kent HER			
1673	TQ 76 NW 279			Possible Dene hole in Cobham Park	Structure; Industry (quarry)?	Dene hole	Unknown	Kent HER			
1674	TQ 76 NW 280			Fire Pits Nr Gads Hill	Feature	Site	Unknown	Kent HER			
1675	TQ 76 NW 290			Site of Limekiln at Chapter Farm, Higham	Feature; Industry	Lime kiln	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1676	TQ 76 NW 380			Mesolithic Burin	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1677	TQ 76 NW 53			Neolithic axe	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
1678	TQ 76 NW 761			Two undated circular pits, south of Great Crabbles Wood	Feature	Pit	Unknown	Kent HER			
1679	TQ 76 NW 762			Roman and Prehistoric finds, south of Great Crabbles Wood	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic to Roman	Kent HER			
1680	TQ 86 SW 132			Watling Street Roman Road	Feature	Road; road	Roman	Kent HER			
1681	411371			Lilliputts	Structure	House	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
1682	891103			The remains of ridge and furrow cultivation, preserved as slight earthworks on Upminster Hall playing fields. The earthworks are situated	Field	Ridge and furrow	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				on an east-facing slope immediately to the north of Upminster Hall, a 16th century house.							
1683	1143573			A 3rd and 4th century Roman building and a Medieval rectangular enclosure were excavated at Cherry Orchard Farm, Orsett, in 1964.	Structure; Enclosure	Building; enclosure	Roman; Medieval	Historic England Archive			
1684	1595287			The incomplete cropmark of a possible Bronze Age ring ditch can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2010.	Feature	Ring ditch	Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				This cropmark is situated within the golf course to the south of the main building of the Upminster Golf and Bowling Club.							
1685	1595288			The cropmark of a possible later prehistoric enclosure can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2010. This polygonal enclosure is situated within Upminster Hall Playing Fields and is cut by the cropmark of a Post-Medieval field boundary.	Enclosure	Enclosure	Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1686	060052/00/00			Southend Arterial Rd Upminster		Findspot	Palaeolithic	GLHER			
1687	060095/00/00			Tomkyns La Upminster	Feature	Ditch	Undated	GLHER			
1688	060278/00/00			Wingletye La Hornchurch	Structure	Farmhouse	Medieval - Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1689	060288/00/00			Southend Arterial Rd Hornchurch	Structure	Farmhouse	Medieval - Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1690	060296/00/00			Berkshire Way, Hornchurch	Structure	Farmhouse	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1691	060419/00/00			Bird La Upminster	Structure; Industry?	Brick kiln	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1692	060420/00/00			Bird La Upminster	Structure	Tramway	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1693	060421/00/00			Bird La Upminster	Structure; Industry?	Brick kiln	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1694	060445/00/00			Bird La Upminster	Feature	Spring	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1695	061052/00/00			St Marys La Great Warley	Structure	House	Medieval	GLHER			
1696	062396/00/00			Nags Hall Lane	Settlement	Settlement	Prehistoric	GLHER			
1697	062415/00/00			120-122 Hall La	Settlement	Occupation site	Post-Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1698	062752/00/00			Bird La Adjacent to Chapmans Farm	Feature	Landfill site	Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1699	211338/01/00			Hall Lane Upminster	Structure	Chapel	Medieval - Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1700	211338/01/00 1			Hall Lane Upminster	Cemetery	Cemetery	Medieval	GLHER			
1701	211338/02/00			Hall Lane Upminster	Feature	Fishpond; moat	Medieval	GLHER			
1702	211434/01/00			27 Wingletye La Hornchurch	Feature	Moat; pond	Medieval	GLHER			
1703	MEX1032848	19116		Great Warley School	Structure	School	Post-Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
1704	MEX1033035	15457		Chapman's Farm (now The Strawberry Farm)	Structure; Settlement?	Model farm; cow house	Modern	Essex HER			
1705	MEX17724	5144		Mucking-West of Bluehouse Farm		Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
1706	MEX17728	5145		Mucking-West of Bluehouse Farm		Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1707	MEX17729	5146		Mucking - Bluehouse-Gravel pits		Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
1708	MEX17731	5147		Mucking - Gas Council Pipe Line		Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
1709	MEX17734	5148		Mucking-Gas Council Pipe Line		Findspot	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Essex HER			
1710	MEX17760	5157		Orsett	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
1711	MEX17946	5198		Orsett-North of Maltings Lane	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
1712	MEX17963	5205		Orsett-Orsett Hall-North Boundary	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
1713	MEX18042	5230		Orsett-Cherry Orchard Farm	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
1714	MEX18043	5231		Orsett-Cherry Orchard Farm	Findspot (flint)	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
1715	MEX18044	5232		Orsett-Cherry Orchard Farm	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
1716	MEX6671	1843		Mucking Heath - only 4 fig NGR		Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1717	MEX6675	1844		Mucking Marshes - only 4 fig NGR		Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
1718	MEX6676	1845		Mucking Marshes - only 4 fig NGR		Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
1719	MKE66734			Early Medieval copper alloy brooch	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
1720	MKE84356			Rookery Farm	Structure; Settlement	Farmstead	Undated	Kent HER			
1721	MLO100588			Thames Chase (south of) {cropmark}	Feature; Cemetery ?	Barrow?	Prehistoric to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1722	MLO26029			Arterial Road (A127), Upminster, Havering {Palaeolithic occupation site}	Settlement	Occupation site; lithic working site	Palaeolithic	GLHER			
1723	MLO76002			Pages Farm		Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1724	MLO76216			Hall Lane, Upminster	Deposit	Subsoil	Undated	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1725	MLO76899			Pages Farm		Findspot	Undated	GLHER			
1726	MLO76900			Pages Farm		Findspot	Undated	GLHER			
1727	MLO77398			Chapmans Farm	Feature	Ditch	Undated	GLHER			
1728				VOID-Duplicate 2458 (MKE41701/T Q 66 NE 183)	Structure	Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
1729	MLO100580			Hall Lane (Harold Wood Park) {cropmarks}	Field; Feature	Field boundary?	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1730	MLO100581			Great Tomkyns Farm (west of) {cropmark}	Enclosure; Feature; Cemetery ?	Barrow?; circular enclosure?	Lower Palaeolithic to Post-Medieval	GLHER			
1731	MLO99046			Hall Lane, [Harrold Wood Park], Havering {undated linear features, palaeochannel, ditch and possible boundary}	Feature	Linear feature; ditch; boundary? ; palaeochannel	Unknown	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1732	MEX1040077	0		Sewage Pipeline, Warley, Essex	Feature; Cemetery ?	Gully; pit; cremation	Undated, Early Medieval to Medieval	Essex HER			
1733	MEX17720	5143		Mucking-West of Bluehouse Farm	Feature	Ditch; pit	Early Iron Age?	Essex HER			
1734	MEX18041	5229		Mucking	Settlement	Settlement	Iron Age	Essex HER			
1735	MEX41461	1711		Little Thurrock-Palmer's 6th Form College (formerly Girls' School)	Cemetery; Structure; Industry; Field	Ditch; fortification ; pottery kiln; pottery kiln; field boundary; ditch; field boundary; field system; pit; post hole	Roman	Essex HER			
1736	MEX42204	0		Golf Course, St. Cleres Hall	Findspot (CBM)	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Essex HER			
1737	MEX6182	1712		Little Thurrock - Palmer's Sixth Form College	Structure; Industry (quarry)?	Dene hole	Undated	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1738	1548193			The earthwork remains of a probable Post-Medieval-20th century stock watering pond within Shornemead Marshes. The pond appears as an elongated water-filled pond with up-cast material forming two parallel banks on the northern and southern sides.	Feature	Pond	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			
1739	1548183			The earthwork remains of a probable Post-Medieval to 20th century stock watering pond	Feature	Pond	Post-Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				within Shornemead Marshes. The pond appears as an irregular rectangular water-filled depression (13.8m x 27m) with up-cast material forming parallel banks on the long s							
1740	414146			Palaeolithic handaxes were found at Orsett no date or exact provenance of find is known.		Findspot	Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
1741	414091			A partly ground Neolithic stone axe of grey flint was found on Mucking Heath and is now in		Findspot	Neolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Colchester Museum (Accession number 3496-16).							
1742	EKE10064			Proposed Isle of Grain Gas Pipeline (Stage 1)	Feature	Archaeological features	Prehistoric to Early Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1743	EKE10942			Cobham Park, Cobham, Kent	Structure; Settlement?	Site of former farm buildings	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1744	EKE14851			Wimbourne House, Taunton Vale, Gravesend		Linear ditch; oval pit; pit/ditch terminus; flint	Undated	Kent HER Events			
1745	EKE8196			Wainscott Northern Bypass: Shorne, Medway		Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1746	ELO6700			Tomkyns Lane [Great Tomkyns]-Medieval and Post-Medieval pottery finds		Findspot	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1747	ELO4435			St Neol's Road, Main Road and Barnsley Road-modern material dumps and agricultural soils.		Levelling deposits	Modern	GLHER Events			
1748	ELO9505			Church Lane-laid timbers located beneath chalk deposits	Deposit	Laid timbers acting as levelling deposit	Unknown	GLHER Events		2090	N/A
1749	ELO17309			St Mary's Lane, Steam Mill Foundations, Upminster Windmill		Site of Post-Medieval buildings	Post-Medieval	GLHER Events			
1750	ELO10463			Tomkyns Lane [Great Tomkyns]-brick fragment dating to the Tudor period/17th century along with late Post-	Structure; Feature; Findspot	Brick foundations; pits; findspots	Medieval to Post-Medieval	GLHER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Medieval deposits.							
1751	ELO2786			Pike Lane flint (some bunt) and pottery finds.	Findspot	Findspots	Prehistoric to Post-Medieval	GLHER Events			
1752	EKE10230			Geoarchaeological analysis, Knight Road, Strood		Peat deposits	Roman	Kent HER Events			
1753	EKE10626			Geoarchaeological analysis, Medway Crossing of CTRL		Sediments of archaeological and paleo-Environmental potential	Unknown	Kent HER Events			
1754	EKE10726			Ranscombe nature reserve	Feature	Archaeological features	Unknown	Kent HER Events			
1755	EKE10970			Land adjacent to 63 The Street, Cobham		Fragments of peg tile and brick	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1756	EKE11160			Land off Parrock Street, Gravesend		Modern disturbance	Modern	Kent HER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1757	EKE16317			Hever Court Road, Singlewell, Gravesend, Kent	Feature; Field	Ditches; field systems; pits; post-holes	Roman	Kent HER Events			
1758	EKE5381			Temple Manor		Walls (possible site of farm buildings)	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1759	EKE9045			West of Church Road, Singlewall	Feature	Postholes; pits; ditches	Prehistoric to Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1760	EKE9058			Package 330	Feature	Archaeological features	Prehistoric to Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1761	EKE9779			Westcourt Marshes Gravesend	Deposit	Peat deposit	Unknown	Kent HER Events			
1762	EKE9834			A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme	Feature; Findspot (pottery; flint); Field	Trackway; pottery; flint; pits; field boundaries	Prehistoric to Modern	Kent HER Events			
1763	EWX6604			Old Sea School Site, Gravesend		Revetment and slipway	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1764	EWX6613			Royal Pier Road		Chalk rubble infill	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1765	EWX9134			Land at Gravesend and North Kent Hospital, Gravesend		Archaeological occupation features	Prehistoric to Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1766	ELO1224			Rose Cottage Farm- 2 medieval rings registered as treasure.	Findspot (metal)	Findspot	Medieval	GLHER Events			
1767	EKE11148			4-5 Town Pier, Gravesend		Silty clay deposits; timber piles	Post-Medieval to Modern	Kent HER Events			
1768	EKE11588			Knight's Place Farm, Cobham Park	Feature	Paleostream channels	Paleolithic	Kent HER Events			
1769	EKE12384			Shorne Woods Country Park	Feature	Saw pits	Unknown	Kent HER Events			
1770	EKE12719			Geoarchaeological analysis, Grain pipeline	Deposit	Pleistocene and Holocene deposits	Paleolithic	Kent HER Events			
1771	EKE12914			Northfleet Cement Works		Pleistocene deposits	Paleolithic	Kent HER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1772	EKE16203			Ebbsfleet development		Environmental samples and flint	Prehistoric	Kent HER Events			
1773	EKE8639			St Maragaret's Church, Ifield, Gravesend	Structure; Cemetery ?	Brick soakway; grave cut; disarticulated bone.	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1774	EKE8760			Gad's Hill School		Possible site of greenhouse	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1775	EKE8923			Kimberly-Clark Europe Site		Possible 19th century slip way	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1776	EKE9388			Temple Manor existing soakways		Post-Medieval rubble deposits	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			
1777	EKE9515			Cuxton 4, 21 Rochester Road, Medway Valley		Lithic finds	Prehistoric	Kent HER Events			
1778	EKE9748			Ice Storage, Horn Yard, Gravesend		Wall of Ice Well	Post-Medieval	Kent HER Events			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1779	EKE9782			Denton Marshes, Gravesend	Deposit	Peat Deposits; Borehole evaluation	Prehistoric to Roman	Kent HER Events	31		
1780	EWX9174			Gravesend and North Kent Hospital		Burnt deposits; pottery; flint	Prehistoric to Roman	Kent HER Events			
1781	N/A1			Small Settlement of Farmstead 1	Structure; Settlement	Farmstead	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Thames Chase Community Forest Assessment	32		
1782	N/A2			Small Settlement of Farmstead 2	Structure; Settlement	Farmstead	Medieval	Thames Chase Community Forest Assessment	37		
1783	N/A3			Small Settlement of Farmstead 3	Structure; Settlement	Farmstead	Medieval	Thames Chase Community Forest Assessment	51		
1784	N/A4			Roman features	Feature	Archaeological features	Roman	Thames Chase Community Forest	52		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
								Assessment			
1785	N/A5			Romano-British Pottery	Findspot (pottery)	Findspot	Roman	Thames Chase Community Forest Assessment	53		
1786	EKE8435			Wainscott Northern Link Road-possible denehole	Structure; Industry (quarry)?	Den hole and pits	Medieval to undated	Kent HER Events	54		
1787	Late 19th century OS maps			Brickworks, identified through research as Brickkilns, possible two different kilns. Possibly destroyed through the A2 widening works.	Structure	Brickkiln(s)	Post-Medieval		58		
1788	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of extensive			Medieval or Post-med		60		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				former field boundaries forming a lost field system, many of these features are visible on the 1st edition OS mapping of the 1880s							
1789	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a trackway which is probably a continuation of the Iron Age track/funnel associated the enclosure to the south-east (Site 22). There are also a large group of small pits of an unknown date			Unknown		61		
1790	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of former field boundaries forming a field			Medieval or Post-medieval		62		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				system, these features are visible on the 1st edition OS mapping of the 1880s but may have earlier origins							
1791	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a probable field system, some are visible on 1st edition OS mapping of the 1880s, but other boundaries that contribute to the field system are not visible. An incomplete rectangular enclosure, 54m by 36m of an unknown date and function			Unknown		64		
1792	AP mapping new			Extensive former field			Post-Medieval		66		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				boundaries forming a lost field system, these features are visible on the 1st edition OS mapping of the 1880s							
1793	AP mapping new			Cropmark of a linear ditch with right angle at eastern end. This cropmark could represent an incomplete rectangular cropmark enclosure of unknown date and function.			Unknown		67		
1794	AP mapping new			An enclosure elongated enclosure that crosses the marsh, possibly associated with WWII activity in the			Modern		68		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				area. Not visible on later photographs							
1795	AP mapping new			Earthworks consisting of ditches on either side of central tracks visible for over 1.5 km. Four of these droveways are visible running in a north-south direction across the former salt marsh.			Medieval		76		
1796	AP mapping new			Continuation on the north side of the railway of the earthworks consisting of a ditch on either side of a central track to form a droveway			Medieval		77		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from the settlements on the ridge above the marsh (Site 58).							
1797	AP mapping new			A possible earthwork enclosure that uses creeks on the salt marsh. The site is visible with shallow water filled ditches 5 days after the 1953 flood. Could be a salt making site. Site now covered by landfill site.			Roman		80		
1798	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a former field boundary visible on the 1st edition OS mapping of the 1880s. No sign of the			Unknown		81		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				potential red hills identified from geophysics.							
1799	AP mapping new			Earthworks of a small field or drainage system visible on aerial photographs from the 1940. The ditches were visible as earthworks, but have since been destroyed by the construction of a pond and drainage system.			Unknown		82		
1800	AP mapping new			Earthworks of a series of short field boundaries of a probable post-medieval date that have			Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				subsequently been levelled.							
1801	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a possible square enclosure and a larger, but incomplete rectangular enclosure, both of an unknown date and function. No internal features or entrances were visible on the available photography.			Roman				
1802	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a possible ring-ditch, that may represent a ploughed-level Bronze Age round barrow. The ring-ditch is			Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				not clearly visible on several photographs and may only be a geological mark.							
1803				VOID-Duplication of existing HER asset 2059. Site of Castle Farm which is marked on 1st edition OS mapping from the 1880s, but may have much earlier origins. Photographs from the 1940s and 1950s show the location of buildings related to the farm.			Post Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1804	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a possible ring ditch were visible on a single aerial photograph, however the mark is not thought to be archaeological in origin (possible agricultural mark) and was therefore not mapped.			Unknown				
1805	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of former field boundaries of a possible late medieval date and two rectangular enclosures.			Medieval or Post-med				
1806	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a possible incomplete circular enclosure of			Medieval or Post-med				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				an unknown date. The cropmark is truncated by trees							
1807	AP mapping new			Cropmarks of a possible ring-ditch 32m in diameter. Located to the north of the Grey Goose Farm Scheduled Site.			Unknown				
1808	Thurrock Local History Society 2019, LTC ATT WSI D trenches 139, 138			Seaborough Hall was a medieval manor house that was also used in the post-medieval period. It was demolished in the early 20th century and all that remains is a wall adjacent to	Building		Medieval to Post-Medieval	LTC ATT			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Brentwood Road							
1809	Late 19th century OS maps			Later 19th century drying sheds and kiln as part of a brickworks at Chapman's or Potkiln Farm	Structure; Industry	Kiln, brickworks	Post-Medieval				
1810	North Ockendon tithe map			Green lane shown on the c.1841 tithe map (D/CT 261) of North Ockendon	Trackway	Track	Medieval to Post-Medieval				
1811	Estate map of the North Ockendon Hall Farm 1775 (D/DBe P4)			Brick Kiln Field shown on map of the North Ockendon Hall Farm estate dating to 1775 (D/DBe P4)	Structure?	Possible brick kiln	Medieval to Post-Medieval			3848	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1812	Place Services 2019			East-west mortuary enclosure. Mortuary enclosures are extremely rare (with only around 35 examples in England) and they may have been used as ceremonial monuments during the Early and Middle Neolithic (3200-2500 BC). These monuments are usually located within a wider ceremonial landscape of other Neolithic features	Feature; Cemetery ?		Neolithic				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1813	ATT WSI no. T, Trench 346			Barrow of probable Bronze Age date	Barrow	Barrow	Bronze Age			N/A	N/A
1814	LTC gophysical survey and ATT, WSI area T trenches 4, 5 and 6			Sub-rectangular enclosure located 100m north of the A226, with multi-period activity from the Late Bronze Age to the Early Roman period	Settlement Enclosure	Enclosed settlement	Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman			N/A	N/A
1815	Shorne Tithe map of 1842 and also the late 19th and early 20th century OS map			Baynards Cottage which appears on the Shorne Tithe map of 1842 and also the late 19th and early 20th century OS maps. Demolished by the late 20th century.	Structure	Cottage	Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1816	Kent HER supplied info and they will update HER soon in relation to this site			A Roman cemetery excavated by Network Archaeology in 1999 at roughly NGR 568426, 172105 - as part of the Shorne to Farningham Gas Pipeline. The cemetery was found just south of the A226 at the north end of the pipeline scheme. Awaiting further info from Kent HER.	Cemetery		Roman				
1817	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey - duplicate of 1600 which notes the			Parts of several enclosures? identified from NMP cropmark data and also	SettlementEnclosure	Enclosed settlement	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	NMP cropmark data.			from the 2019 geophysical survey by Headland. This complex also includes several linear features which may be trackways							
1818				VOID-Duplication of 4152. Several enclosures located within a larger sub-rectangular enclosure from the 2019 geophysical survey. This enclosure contained a circular area of disturbance - could be remains of a building. The enclosure also	SettlementEnclosure	Enclosed settlement	Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>contained a number of discrete features - could be pits. This enclosure may be associated with a trackway to the south which leads eastwards to the settlement of Thong which was founded by the 12th century. This feature may also be associated with trackway 1819 to the west. Not shown on the later post-medieval mapping and could be</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				medieval in date.							
1819				VOID- HER Number for it of 677.A U shaped trackway and a circular area of disturbance (possibly a building) which appears to follow the topography of dry valley and may be associated with possible medieval enclosure 1818. This trackway is not shown on	Trackway; Building		Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the later post-medieval and 20th century OS mapping and could be medieval in date.							
1820	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey; LTC ATT WSI V			Possible Roman enclosure south of Thong. A rectilinear enclosure containing a number of discrete features (possibly pits). Similar in size to other possible Roman enclosures in the area.	SettlementEnclosure	Enclosed settlement	Roman				
1821	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey			A possible ditch in alignment with the A2 and with an additional	Ditch	Ditch	Roman			N/A	3645, 3664

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				division. This is located just north of late Iron Age/Roman settlement 1524 and may be associated with it.							
1822	Cobham Tithe map of 1845 and later 19th century OS maps			Several cottages shown on the Cobham Tithe map of 1845 (CTR 96B) and also the OS maps of 1872 and 1897 but are not shown on mapping after this so they must have been demolished. Described as pightle and cottage in the ward schedule	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1823	Orsett tithe map 1840 and later 19th century OS maps			Five Chimney Cottages. The 1840 Orsett tithe map (D/CT 264/1a) and the OS map of 1873 show several buildings at Five Chimneys which were replaced by the mid-20th century with one long building	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				
1824	Orsett tithe map 1840 and later 19th century OS maps			Potash Cottages. These cottages are shown on the 1840 tithe map and the OS map of 1873 and were also demolished by the mid-20th century although	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				there appear to have been cottages south of the A1013 which were also called Potash Cottages							
1825	Orsett tithe map 1840 and later 19th century OS maps			Mobbs Farm was located just west of Mill Lane. The tithe map indicates this farm belonged to the Orsett Poor and it is shown on subsequent later 19th century OS maps. There is still a farm at this location although the original farm buildings may have been demolished.	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1826	East Tilbury tithe map of 1839			The Old Rectory. The 1839 East Tilbury tithe map indicates this complex belonged to the Revd. Evan Lloyd and it is shown on subsequent later 19th century OS maps. These buildings were demolished by the later 20th century and the field reverted to pasture. There may be remains of these buildings below ground.	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1827	North Ockendon tithe map of 1841			House shown on the 1841 tithe map of North Ockendon but not on the OS map of 1872. Owned by Richard Benyon of Ockendon Hall. May explain cropmarks in this area as recorded by Place Services 2019 - site 30.	Building	Building	Post-Medieval				
1828	Bingley 1982. Map of Essex 1777 by Chapman and Andre			The Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre may indicate the medieval road layout and settlement pattern in this area. This			Medieval to Post-Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				map shows the Coal Road as a highway between Chadwell and East Tilbury. The Coad Road is now just a farm track and it bisects (WSI l) on a north-west to south-east alignment. It is possible that the Coal Road is of some antiquity and it could have defined the boundary between the medieval manors of East Tilbury Hall and Goshems (Bigley 1982).							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1829	Walkover			Hedge acting as field boundary, extends part way across field. Not shown on modern map.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Post Medieval				
1830	Walkover			Bowaters Farm, surviving as barns with courtyard arrangement	Building	Building	Post Medieval				
1831	Walkover			Very shallow linear depression, possible archaeological feature but could be route of pipe/service.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Modern				
1832	Walkover			Unknown circular stone sunken feature.			Unknown				
1833	Walkover			Drainage from Coalhouse Fort (SM14)	Earthwork	Earthwork	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				moat, direction of flow (from fort) SW, N, W and S. Precise route of watercourse along northern section unclear. Info provided by Coalhouse Ranger Ray Reeves 4.7.18.							
1834	Walkover			Probable quarry scoop.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1835	Walkover			Area of depressions masked by overgrown vegetation. Unclear if archaeological features but may hold archaeological interest.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1836	Walkover			Rectangular shaft entrance with metal lining at top. Filled in but main shaft appears to be concrete where visible. Likely WWII RAF camp association.			Modern				
1837	Walkover			Concrete wall with three fragments visible. Drain visible on northern edge of western most fragment. Likely associated with WWII RAF camp.			Modern				
1838	Walkover			Hole with rubble fill of possible former RAF camp building	Earthwork	Earthwork	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				material. Could however, be modern disturbance.							
1839	Walkover			Drain with possible man hole cover. Drain heading ESE. Likely associated with RAF camp.			Modern				
1840	Walkover			Probable toilet block associated with RAF camp.			Modern				
1841	Walkover			Concrete opening, possible shaft. Possible associations with known WWII RAF camp activity in area.			Modern				
1842	Walkover			Probable air raid shelter,			Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				with associations to former RAF camp in area.							
1843	Walkover			Possible former building as part of RAF camp. Bank depression with N/S/E bank clear but western bank less clear. No visible structural remains in place but some internal rubble pieces present.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Modern				
1844	Walkover			Rectangular depression in ground with banks providing footprint. Some building material present primarily three	Earthwork	Earthwork	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				courses of brink in SE corner and drain in SW corner. Likely former building of RAF camp.							
1845	Walkover			Undefined structure, probably associated with RAF camp.			Modern				
1846	Walkover			Earth mound to northern edge of footpath. Unclear how far NW feature extends. Project	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1847	Walkover			Earthen mound on southern side of footpath. Extent of feature is unclear.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1848	Walkover			Shallow linear depression, possible former boundary or drainage ditch/ former watercourse.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1849	Walkover			Linear depression. Raised ground in corner to SE and low bank along outside of northern edge.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1850	Walkover			Shallow linear depression. Probable former drainage ditch or watercourse.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1851	Walkover			Quarry. No access, barbed wire fence. However, edges of what	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				appears to be large hole visible.							
1852	Walkover			Remnant of field boundary, only visible as low bank.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1853	Walkover			Lighter area of vegetation, in slight hollo, possible old pond.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1854	Walkover			Find spot of potential terracotta pot of possible Roman origin spot date. Very coarse and rectangular-floor tiling?	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown				
1855	Walkover			Circular depression in western part of field. Poss former quarry pit.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1856	Walkover			Possible earthworks. Earthen mound however, maybe depression/ac cumulation of earth possibly as a result of modern drilling activity.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1857	Walkover			Raised platform earthwork.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1858	Walkover			Possible quarry scoop in steep bank on northern side of field.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Post Medieval				
1859	Walkover			Possible spot dated fragmented Roman pot find in ploughed field.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1860	Walkover			Slightly raised ground in	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				otherwise flat field- maybe of archaeological interest.							
1861	Walkover			Ridge in field- poss former field boundary or maybe modern service trench.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1862	Walkover			NE SW gully/shallow valley in field. Trenched and found to be non-archaeological.		Not archaeology	Not archaeology				
1863	Walkover			Platform on top of ridge in undulating landscape. Platform doesn't appear natural when compared across wider		Not archaeology	Not archaeology				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				landscape. Trenched and found to be non-archaeological.							
1864	Walkover			Concrete platform.			Post Medieval				
1865	Walkover			Former water channel ESE WNW orientation on west facing slope.	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown				
1866	Walkover			Small roadside ditch, likely for drainage on side of road between road surface and fence to plot of land on the west	Ditch	Ditch	Modern				
1867	Walkover			Uneven ground with possible former field boundary banks.		Earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Possible former paddocks now replaced. Banks form rough rectangular shape with possible internal squares. Small trees in field may have associations as remaining extant features if boundaries.							
1868	Walkover			Possible platform		Platform	Unknown				
1869	Walkover			Former field boundary with possible associated banks which may be former enclosure		Field boundary and earthworks	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1870	Walkover			Platform in field		Earthwork	Unknown				
1871	Walkover			Depression at peak of undulations in field		Earthwork	Unknown				
1872	Walkover			Visible earth works, east West Bank and bowl features		Earthwork	Unknown				
1873	Walkover			Remnants of toilet block associated with RAF camp		Foundations	Modern				
1874	Walkover			WWII air raid shelter		Structure	Modern				
1875	Walkover			WW2 air raid shelter		Structure	Modern				
1876	Walkover			Area of probable quarrying activity		Quarrying	Unknown				
1877	Walkover			Potential quarrying activity creating large		Quarrying	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				bowl feature in area.							
1878	MKE1589		TQ 67 SE 63	Shornemead Fort, Gravesend		Fortification	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
1879	MKE20535		TQ 67 SW 332	Roman road north from Springhead		Road	Roman	Kent HER			
1880	MKE44041		TQ 85 SE 300	CHATHAM AND DOVER RAILWAY		Railway	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1881	MKE91030		TQ 67 SW 633	Gravesend, Rosherville and Northfleet Tramways		Railway	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1882	MKE9465		TQ 67 SW 138	Roman road, south from Springhead via Pepper Hill cemetery		Road	Roman	Kent HER			
1883	MKE104337		MKE 1043 37	Former C17 Avenues radiating from the West front of Cobham Hall		Earthworks	Post Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1884	MKE114356		MKE 1143 56	Linear earthwork on the edge of Cobham Park		Earthworks	Unkown	Kent HER			
1885	MKE41745		TQ 77 SW 1047	Great Hermitage First World War Voluntary Aid Detachment Hospital, Hermitage Road, Higham		Auxiliary hospital	Modern	Essex HER			
1886	MLO106812		MLO 1068 12	Possible Roman road running from London to Chelmsford. {Line of Roman Road}		Road	Roman	GLHER			
1887	MEX1041253	21502		ARP shelter / Guard post, Tilbury Fort		Air raid wardens post?; guardhouse?	Modern	Essex HER			
1888	MEX1049387	48921		Archaeological evaluation at Stables, Hatch Farm,		Farmyard	Post Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Fen Lane, Bulphan, Essex							
1889	MEX17506	5063		East of Bramble Farm		Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
1890	MEX18131	5252		Bulphan-Primary School		Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
1891	MEX31803	10279		Spigot Mortar Base, NW Bastion, Tilbury		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
1892	MEX31804	10280		Spigot Mortar Base, SE Bastion, Tilbury Fort		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
1893	MEX31822	10296		Radar Tower, Coalhouse Point		Radar station	Modern	Essex HER			
1894	MEX31824	10297		Spigot Mortar Pedestals (2) at Coalhouse Fort		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
1895	MEX31830	10298		Tett Turret (destroyed), Coalhouse Fort		Tett turret	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1896	MEX31832	10299		Minefield Control Tower at Coalhouse Fort		Minefield control tower	Modern	Essex HER			
1897	MEX31833	10300		Concrete Building, Coalhouse Fort		Building	Modern	Essex HER			
1898	MEX6347	1756		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Fort		Blockhouse	Medieval to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
1899	MEX6352	1757		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Point, Site of 1540 blockhouse		Blockhouse	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
1900	MEX6355	1758		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Fort, Quick Firing Battery		Battery	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
1901	MEX6359	1759		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Fort, Quick Firing Battery		Searchlight battery	Modern	Essex HER			
1902	MEX6361	1760		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Fort		Battery; fort; magazine; barracks; moat;	Post Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1903	MEX6378	1761		East Tilbury - Coalhouse Fort		Battery; searchlight pillbox; gun emplacement; coastal battery	Post Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
1904	MEX31777			Mulberry Harbour Construction Site (destroyed), Tilbury Dock		Dry dock	Modern	Essex HER			
1905	MEX39684			Site N of Little Thurrock Marshes		Ring ditch; Mound		Essex HER			
1906	MLO72741		0627 32/0 0/00	Bramble la baldwins farm quarry		Landfill site	Post Medieval	GLHER			
1907	MLO72743		0627 34/0 0/00	Bramble Lane		Landfill site	Post Medieval	GLHER			
1908	MLO72765		0627 55/0 0/00	Aveley Rd Whitehall Wood		Landfill site	Post Medieval	GLHER			
1909	MLO72771		0627 59/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane adjacent to Bush Farm		Landfill site	Post Medieval	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1910	MLO9639		0610 26/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		House	Medieval to Post Medieval	GLHER			
1911	MLO9873		0605 16/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		Ditched enclosure	Prehistoric	GLHER			
1912	MLO109076		MLO 1090 76	Church Lane [St Cedd's Well] North Ockendon Havering {Spring and Shrine}		Spring?	Post Medieval	GLHER			
1913	MKE11038		TQ 67 SE 123	Larnax, Gravesham		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1914	MKE11053		TQ 67 SE 124	William, Gravesham		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1915	MKE11130		TQ 67 SE 125	Charles Deane		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1916	MKE11535		TQ 67 SE 126	Aid		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1917	MKE11755		TQ 67 SE 127	St George		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1918	MKE11765		TQ 67 SE 128	Jane		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1919	MKE11955		TQ 67 SE 129	William and Elizabeth		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1920	MKE11973		TQ 67 SE 130	Zenobia		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1921	MKE12006		TQ 67 SE 131	The Rodney		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1922	MKE12046		TQ 67 SE 132	Matthew and Thomas		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1923	MKE12125		TQ 67 SE 133	Juana Maria		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1924	MKE12142		TQ 67 SE 134	Craike castle		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1925	MKE12449		TQ 67 SE 135	Spray		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1926	MKE12504		TQ 67 SE 136	Richard		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1927	MKE12508		TQ 67 SE 137	Charles and Henry		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1928	MKE12510		TQ 67 SE 138	William		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1929	MKE12550		TQ 67 SE 139	Effort		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1930	MKE12563		TQ 67 SE 140	Water Lily		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1931	MKE12570		TQ 67 SE 141	Edward		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1932	MKE12572		TQ 67 SE 142	Dione		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1933	MKE12592		TQ 67 SE 143	Rose		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1934	MKE12611		TQ 67 SE 144	Stella		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1935	MKE12626		TQ 67 SE 145	James and Ann		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1936	MKE12639		TQ 67 SE 146	Wellington		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1937	MKE12640		TQ 67 SE 147	Sally Little		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1938	MKE12645		TQ 67 SE 148	Edith		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1939	MKE12648		TQ 67 SE 149	Vixen		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1940	MKE12650		TQ 67 SE 150	Winter		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1941	MKE12657		TQ 67 SE 151	Edith		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1942	MKE12658		TQ 67 SE 152	Einar		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1943	MKE12662		TQ 67 SE 153	Wear		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1944	MKE12663		TQ 67 SE 154	James and Ann		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1945	MKE12666		TQ 67 SE 155	Rob Roy		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1946	MKE12667		TQ 67 SE 156	Gazelle		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1947	MKE12680		TQ 67 SE 157	Energy		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1948	MKE12746		TQ 67 SE 158	Granolithic		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1949	MKE12747		TQ 67 SE 159	T E Forster		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1950	MKE12749		TQ 67 SE 160	Mary Frances, by Gravesham		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1951	MKE12754		TQ 67 SE 161	Inger		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1952	MKE12760		TQ 67 SE 162	Dundee		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1953	MKE12762		TQ 67 SE 163	Porro		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1954	MKE12768		TQ 67 SE 164	Sign		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1955	MKE12779		TQ 67 SE 165	Lily		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1956	MKE12787		TQ 67 SE 166	Mirror		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1957	MKE12791		TQ 67 SE 167	Langesund a merchant barque, Thames and Medway Canal basin		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1958	MKE13148		TQ 67	The Maese		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 168								
1959	MKE14044		TQ 67 SE 170	Brittania		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1960	MKE14045		TQ 67 SE 171	Charlotte Austen		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1961	MKE14046		TQ 67 SE 172	Crow		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1962	MKE14047		TQ 67 SE 173	Daisy Little		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1963	MKE14048		TQ 67 SE 174	Delce		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1964	MKE14049		TQ 67 SE 175	Edward VII		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1965	MKE14050		TQ 67	Economy		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 176								
1966	MKE14051		TQ 67 SE 177	Flower of Essex		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1967	MKE14052		TQ 67 SE 178	Gertie		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1968	MKE14053		TQ 67 SE 179	Glenburn		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1969	MKE14054		TQ 67 SE 180	Grace		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1970	MKE14055		TQ 67 SE 181	Gravelines I		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1971	MKE14056		TQ 67 SE 182	Gwynhelen		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1972	MKE14057		TQ 67	Kalulu		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 183								
1973	MKE14058		TQ 67 SE 184	Madrali		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1974	MKE14059		TQ 67 SE 185	Mauryeen		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1975	MKE14060		TQ 67 SE 186	Mocking Bird		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1976	MKE14061		TQ 67 SE 187	Nellie Austen		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1977	MKE14062		TQ 67 SE 188	P a m		Wreck	Modern	Kent HER			
1978	MKE14063		TQ 67 SE 189	Pitsea		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1979	MKE14064		TQ 67	Quail		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 190								
1980	MKE14065		TQ 67 SE 191	Ruth		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1981	MKE14066		TQ 67 SE 192	Surprise		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1982	MKE14067		TQ 67 SE 193	Star		Wreck	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1983	MKE14068		TQ 67 SE 194	Start		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1984	MKE14069		TQ 67 SE 195	Summer		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1985	MKE14070		TQ 67 SE 196	Tintara		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1986	MKE14071		TQ 67	True love		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 197								
1987	MKE14072		TQ 67 SE 198	Winter		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1988	MKE14073		TQ 67 SE 199	Zenobia		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1989	MKE14364		TQ 67 SE 200	Mafeking		Wreck	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
1990	MKE19978		TQ 67 SW 229	17th - 18th Century Basement at 67 High Street, Gravesend		Cellar	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1991	MKE113262		MKE 1132 62	Post Medieval copper alloy token		Fiindspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1992	MKE114351		MKE 1143 51	Enclosure seen on 1797 map and LiDAR		Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
1993	MKE114352		MKE 1143 52	Brick works		Brick works	Unknown	Kent HER			
1994	MKE114353		MKE 1143 53	Air raid shelter		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
1995	MKE114357		MKE 1143 57	Foundations of possible world war two building		Foundations	Modern	Kent HER			
1996	MKE114358		MKE 1143 58	Site of post medieval building on Peggy Taylors Hill		Site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
1997	MKE114359		MKE 1143 59	Site of former Cobham Golf Course clubhouse		Site	Unknown	Kent HER			
1998	MKE114354		MKE 1143 54	Area of built infrastructure for Cobham claypit		Industrial	Unknown	Kent HER			
1999	MKE1632		TQ 67 SW 6	Vagniacae (Springhead), Iron Age and Roman religious centre		Settlement	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2000	MLO23657		0600 94/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		Farmstead	Early Iron Age to Roman	GLHER			
2001	MLO23759		0604 54/0 0/00	Ockendon Rd North Ockendon		Farmhouse; manor house	Post Medieval	GLHER			
2002	MLO54023		0600 94/0 1/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		Well	Early Iron Age to Roman	GLHER			
2003	MLO55638		0600 94/0 2/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		Ditch	Early Iron Age to Roman	GLHER			
2004	MLO72746		0627 37/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane Great Sunnings Farm		Landfill site	Post Medieval	GLHER			
2005	MLO7593		0616 99/0 0/00	Sunnings Lane Upminster		Cremation cemetery	Iron Age	GLHER			
2006	MLO100770		MLO 1007 70	Aveley Road (Cockhide Farm) {cropmark}		Ditched enclosure?	Lower Palaeolithic to Post Medieval	GLHER			
2007	MLO13926		0603 63/0 0/00	Fen Lane North Ockendon		Enclosure; ring ditch	Prehistoric	GLHER			
2008	MLO109079		MLO 1090 79	The Chase, Cranham, [All Saints']		Churchyard	Medieval to Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Churchyard], Havering, RM14 3YB {medieval churchyard}							
2009	MLO109094		MLO 1090 94	Ockendon Road / Meadowside Road / Park Drive/ Argyle Gardens / The Chase, Cranham [Cranham Marsh], Havering, RM14 {marshland, now nature reserve}		Marsh; wood; nature reserve	Unknown	GLHER			
2010	MLO109158		MLO 1091 58	Church Lane, North Ockendon, [St Mary Magdalene's Churchyard, Havering, RM14 3QH {medieval churchyard}		Churchyard; tree avenue	Medieval to Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2011	MLO109162		MLO 1091 62	Ockendon Road / North Ockendon Road, [Stubbers Adventure Centre], Havering, RM14 2TY {remnant of country estate grounds}		Country estate; productive walled garden; tree avenue; walled garden; landscape park; campsite; lake; water sports centre; fishpond	Medieval to Modern	GLHER			
2012	MLO109163		MLO 1091 63	Hall Lane, Upminster [Upminster Hall Playing Fields], Havering, RM14 {mid-20th century park on former medieval manorial estate}		Manor; tree avenue; playing field	Medieval to Modern	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2013	MLO109189		MLO 1091 89	Colchester Road [Former Maylands Aerodrome Site] Romford Havering RM3 {Early 20th Century Airfield}		Airfield	Modern to World War Two	GLHER			
2014	MEX1010702	35296		Grange Farm House		Timber framed house	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2015	MEX1010763	35353		St Cleres Hall		Timber framed building; farmhouse	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2016	MEX1031021	17450		Stifford Clays Estate - NGR is centre of estate	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2017	MEX1031054	18131		Bomb crater		Bomb crater	Modern	Essex HER			
2018	MEX1032042	17281		Chadwell St Mary County Primary School		Pit; post hole; building	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2019	MEX1032098	17282		Chadwell St. Mary County Primary	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				School, River View							
2020	MEX1032172	18882		WWII anti-aircraft ditches N of Little Thurrock Marshes		Aircraft obstruction	Modern	Essex HER			
2021	MEX1032236	18617		Sandy Lane, Chadwell St. Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2022	MEX1032251	18619		Site south of Little Mollands Farm, South Ockendon		Gravel pit	Modern	Essex HER			
2023	MEX1032253	18620		Site south of Little Mollands Farm, South Ockendon		Gravel pit	Modern	Essex HER			
2024	MEX1032840	19106		Warley Franks Manor		Manor house	Early Medieval to Medieval	Essex HER			
2025	MEX1033045	15473		Daniel Defoe's brickworks in Tilbury		Brickworks ; tile works	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2026	MEX1033074	15719		Stifford Brickworks		Tile works; brickworks	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2027	MEX1033085	15658		South Ockendon Hospital		Psychiatric hospital	Modern	Essex HER			
2028	MEX1033094	15638		Tilbury Cottage Hospital		Cottage hospital	Post Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
2029	MEX1034110	19503		Dubnovellaunus Celtic Coin from Thurrock	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
2030	MEX1035069	19874		North of Culverhouse School		Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
2031	MEX1035292	15170		Boundary post, Nags Head Lane, Brentwood, opposite entrance to sewage works		Boundary post	Modern	Essex HER			
2032	MEX1035529	20238		Alan-Williams Turret (destroyed), Brook House, Brook Street		Alan Williams turret	Modern	Essex HER			
2033	MEX1035530	20239		Spigot Mortar Emplacement (destroyed), Brook St.		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2034	MEX1036736	45517		Lower Belt Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood		Wood	Unknown	Essex HER			
2035	MEX1036737	45518		Manor Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood		Plantation	Unknown	Essex HER			
2036	MEX1036738	45519		Pipeline Wood, Boyles Court, Brentwood		Wood	Modern	Essex HER			
2037	MEX1038512	40695		Little Warley Hall Farm Barn & outbuildings		Timber framed barn; stable	Post Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
2038	MEX1038580	46211		Peat deposits at the new Gateway Community College, Tilbury			Unknown	Essex HER			
2039	MEX1038927	46375		Lime kilns in Chalk Farm Pit Quarry		Lime kiln	Post Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
2040	MEX1040495	47544		Sleeper's Farm, River View, Chadwell St. Mary		Ditch	Post Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2041	MEX1041232	21483		Ammunition Shelter (destroyed), Gravel Pit, Long Lane, Stifford		Ammunition shelter	Modern	Essex HER			
2042	MEX1041233	21484		Spigot Mortar Emplacement (destroyed), Crossways Caf, Stifford		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2043	MEX1041241	21492		D-Day Embarkation Hard Main Dock West (destroyed), Tilbury Docks		Embarkation hard	Modern	Essex HER			
2044	MEX1041242	21493		D-Day Embarkation Hard Main Dock East (destroyed), Tilbury Docks		Embarkation hard	Modern	Essex HER			
2045	MEX1041243	21494		D-Day Embarkation Hard West Branch Dock, Tilbury Docks		Embarkation hard	Modern	Essex HER			
2046	MEX1041244	21495		D-Day Embarkation		Embarkation hard	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Hard Centre Branch Dock, Tilbury Docks							
2047	MEX1041245	21496		D-Day Embarkation Hard East Branch Dock, Tilbury Docks		Embarkation hard	Modern	Essex HER			
2048	MEX1041246	21497		Eight Air Raid Shelters (destroyed), Ellerman Road Broadway, Tilbury		Air raid shelter	Modern	Essex HER			
2049	MEX1041256	21499		Military Camp (destroyed), junc St. Chads Road / Feenan Highway, Tilbury		Military camp	Modern	Essex HER			
2050	MEX1043326	51635		A Portable Antiquities Scheme findspot of unknown date.	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
2051	MEX1045783	54092		A Portable Antiquities	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Scheme findspot of Post Medieval date.							
2052	MEX1049155	48688		Butts Lane, Stanford-Le-Hope, Essex			Prehistoric to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2053	MEX1049179	48714		Benton's Farm evaluation, Molland Lane , South Ockenden		Ditch	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2054	MEX1049311	48879		Bentons Farm, Mollands Lane, South Ockenden		Building	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2055	MEX1049360	48963		M25 - Tank 1727 - M25019.10			Unknown	Essex HER			
2056	MEX1049921	49282		William Edwards School, Stifford Clays Road, Stifford Clays, Grays.			Unknown	Essex HER			
2057	MEX1049923	49283		Hobletts Farm, Orsett Fen			Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2058	MEX1049924	49285		Fen Farm, Orsett Fen		Farm	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2059	MEX1049925	49286		Castles Farm, Orsett Fen		Farm	Medieval to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2060	MEX1049926	49287		Thriffs and Abrahams Farm, Orsett Fen		Farm	Medieval	Essex HER			
2061	MEX1049927	49288		Chantry Farm, Ockendon		Farm	Medieval to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2062	MEX1049928	49289		Botny Farm, South Ockendon			Modern	Essex HER			
2063	MEX1049929	49290		Old Barn, Ockendon		Farm	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2064	MEX1049933	49164		Heath Farm Cottages		Ring ditch?; round barrow?; football ground?	Later Prehistoric	Essex HER			
2065	MEX17380	5019		North Stifford-Ardale School		Rectangular enclosure; enclosure; ditch	Middle Iron Age	Essex HER			
2066	MEX17388	5020		North Stifford-Ardale School		Enclosure	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2067	MEX17389	5021		North Stifford-Ardale School		Grubenhauus; inhumation ; cremation; cemetery; barrow; settlement; coffin	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2068	MEX17514	5068		North of Culverhouse School		Ditch; oven; latrine pit	Roman	Essex HER			
2069	MEX17633	5109		North of Andale school		Ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2070	MEX17691	5135		Roman Barrow 260m NE of South Ockendon Hall		Round barrow; ditch	Roman	Essex HER			
2071	MEX17706	5140		Mar Dyke - north of North Stifford	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
2072	MEX17711	5141		Mar Dyke - north of North Stifford	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
2073	MEX17927	5192		North Stifford-Hill Farm		Cremation	Roman	Essex HER			
2074	MEX17928	5193		South Ockendon-		Cremation	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Mount Cottages							
2075	MEX17937	5195		Stifford Clays-Silverwood Close-12	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2076	MEX17970	5207		Stanford le Hope		Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
2077	MEX17979	5211		Near 'Little Palmers Shaw'		Ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2078	MEX17984	5212		Cropmarks S of Hill House, Baker Street		Settlement ; field boundary; enclosed settlement; circular enclosure; ring ditch; linear feature; pit; ditch; grubenhau s; rectangular enclosure	Iron Age	Essex HER		N/A	2108
2079	MEX18037	5228		South Garden Farm	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Post Medieval	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2080	MEX18168	5264		Stanford le Hope		Trackway; ditch; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2081	MEX18172	5265		West of Grange Farm		Pit; rectangular enclosure; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2082	MEX18179	5269		Stifford	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2083	MEX18182	5270		Grays A13 junction		Pit; rectangular enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
2084	MEX18197	5277		Recreation ground east side of Grays		Rectangular enclosure; linear feature; ditch; pit; trackway	Unknown	Essex HER			
2085	MEX18200	5278		Near Great Palmer's Shaw		Pit; linear feature; ditch; enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
2086	MEX18203	5279		Near Great Palmer's Shaw		Linear feature; ditch; field	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						boundary; enclosure					
2087	MEX18211	5282		Stifford Clays		Enclosure; ditch; enclosure; ditch	Middle Iron Age to Late Iron Age	Essex HER			
2088	MEX18214	5283		Stifford Clays		Ditch	Roman	Essex HER			
2089	MEX18215	5284		Stifford Clays		House; post hole; drainage ditch; settlement	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2090	MEX22240	6763		Moated manorial site		Moat; house; building; garden wall	Medieval to PM	Essex HER		N/A	574, 72, 559, 562, 1748
2091	MEX28709	9000		Near Dame Elyns		Ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2092	DUPLICATE SM9	9082		WWII HAA Gun Site "TN13 Bucklands", Bowaters Farm, Thurrock-MEX28877		Gun emplacement; anti aircraft battery; heavy anti aircraft battery	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2093	MEX31772	10257		WWII HAA Gun Site "TN23 Belmont Castle", W of Grays		Heavy anti aircraft battery	Modern	Essex HER			
2094	MEX31779	10261		P.L.U.T.O. Line Construction & Assembly Site (destroyed), Tilbury Main Dock		Factory	Modern	Essex HER			
2095	MEX31782	10262		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Parade, Sockett's Heath		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2096	MEX31789	10267		Alan-Williams Turret (destroyed), Rookery Hill		Alan Williams turret	Modern	Essex HER			
2097	MEX31790	10268		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Dock Road		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2098	MEX31793	10270		Spigot Mortar Base, W of		Spigot mortar	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				St. Chad's Rd/Feenan Highway junction		emplacement					
2099	MEX31795	10271		Tett Turret (destroyed), Adj. junction. St. Chad's Rd/Feenan Highway		Tett turret	Modern	Essex HER			
2100	MEX31796	10272		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), OS138 Grassland E of Chadwell		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2101	MEX31797	10273		Tett Turret (destroyed), S of Chadwell St. Mary		Tett turret	Modern	Essex HER			
2102	MEX31798	10274		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), Chadwell House, Chadwell St.		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2103	MEX31799	10275		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), N		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of Cross Keys Inn, Chadwell							
2104	MEX31800	10276		Spigot Mortar Site (destroyed), 24 Brentwood Rd, Chadwell		Spigot mortar emplacement	Modern	Essex HER			
2105	MEX31836	10302		Road Barrier (destroyed), Stanford-le-Hope by-pass		Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
2106	MEX31838	10303		Road Barrier (destroyed), London Road, Stanford-le-Hope		Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
2107	MEX38140	13833		North Ring, Mucking		Circular enclosure	Late Bronze Age	Essex HER			
2108	MEX39484	14444		Cropmarks S of Hill House, Baker Street		Circular enclosure; pit; ring ditch	Prehistoric	Essex HER		2078	N/A
2109	MEX39686	14569		Cropmark N of Belmont Farm (site of Chalk Pit Farm)		Dene hole	Unknown	Essex HER			
2110	MEX39793	14638		Cropmark N of Little		Mortuary enclosure	Prehistoric	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Palmer's Shaw							
2111	MEX39807	14637		Cropmark S of Middle Farm		Field boundary; rectilinear enclosure; pit	Unknown	Essex HER			
2112	MEX39824	14644		Cropmarks W of Stifford Clays Farm House		Hollow way; pit; field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
2113	MEX39856	14660		Cropmark N of Bonnygate Wood		Field boundary	Unknown	Essex HER			
2114	MEX39858	14661		Cropmark NE of Bonnygate County Primary School		Pit; field boundary; ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2115	MEX39869	14665		Late Prehistoric settlement and Roman occupation. Cropmark in grounds of Ockendon Academy		Settlement ; pit; linear feature	Middle Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2116	MEX39955	14705		Cropmarks S of Saffron Garden		Curvilinear enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
2117	MEX40672	16048		Ring ditch to W of Mushroom Farm		Ring ditch	Unknown	Essex HER			
2118	MEX42203	16818		Golf Course, St. Cleres Hall		Hearth	Medieval	Essex HER			
2119	MEX5915	1638		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2120	MEX5916	1639		Tilbury	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2121	MEX5917	1640		Chadwell [Barking, London]	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2122	MEX5921	1644		Grays or Stifford-Stifford Clays Estate	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2123	MEX5927	1646		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2124	MEX5935	1648		Tilbury Dock	Findspot	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
2125	MEX5939	1649		Tilbury Dock	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2126	MEX5940	1650		Tilbury Marshes	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2127	MEX5957	1654		West Tilbury	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Essex HER			
2128	Part of SM5-Removed from master data set July 2021	1674		West Tilbury-MEX6031		Earthwork; fortification	Unknown	Essex HER			
2129	MEX6047	1677		Tilbury Fort, West Tilbury		Road; ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			
2130		1681		VOID-Duplicate of SM. Dene Holes, Hangman's Wood, Little Thurrock (1575833		Dene hole	Medieval to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2131	MEX6072	1682		Chadwell St Mary		Mound	Unknown	Essex HER			
2132	MEX6078	1683		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Essex HER			
2133	MEX6168	1709		Tilbury - Original Dock area	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2134	MEX6198	1717		Chadwell St Mary		Mosaic	Roman	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2135	MEX6201	1718		Purleby Pit, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2136	MEX6203	1719		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2137	MEX6206	1720		Rectory, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Essex HER			
2138	MEX6209	1721		Tilbury - Tilbury Docks		Human remains	Late Mesolithic	Essex HER			
2139	MEX6221	1724		Tilbury - Original Dock area	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2140	MEX6226	1725		Near Palmer's Sixth Form College, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2141	MEX6227	1726		Palmer's Sixth Form College, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2142	MEX6234	1728		Tilbury - Central Dock	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2143	MEX6249	1732		57 and 67 Sabina Road, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2144	MEX6404	1765		St Chads Well, Hobhill Farm, Chadwell St Mary		Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
2145	MEX6437	1772		Tilbury	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2146	MEX6438	1773		Tilbury	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
2147	MEX6453	1776		Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2148	MEX6454	1777		Rectory, Chadwell St Mary	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Essex HER			
2149	MEX6468	1783		West of West Tilbury - Tilbury Fort	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2150	MEX6471	1785		West Tilbury - Tilbury Fort	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
2151	MEX6529	1797		West Tilbury - Gun Hill	Findspot	Findspot	Early Iron Age	Essex HER			
2152	MEX6578	1812		Connaught Road, Grays, Thurrock	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2153	MEX6641	1834		Stanford le Hope - only 4 fig NGR	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2154	MEX6649	1837		Stifford - NGR is for general vicinity	Findspot	Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
2155	MEX6653	1838		Stanford le Hope - only 4 fig NGR	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Essex HER			
2156	MEX6660	1840		Bank of Mar Dyke at North Stifford - NGR is very approximate	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
2157	MEX6665	1841		Stifford - NGR is very approximate	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2158	MEX6686	1847		Stifford - Mar Dyke	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
2159	MEX6814	1864		South Ockendon Old Hall		Aisled barn; gatehouse; house; bridge; windmill; watermill	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2160	MEX6839	1871		Little Warley Hall		House; moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
2161		1872		(MEX6844) 2421		House	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2162	MEX1031053	18130		cropmark		Linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2163		18131		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103105 4)							
2164		17281		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103204 2)							
2165		18882		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103217 2)							
2166		18619		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103225 1)							
2167		18620		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103225 3)							
2168	MEX1032751	19213		Former Ardale School, Clockhouse Lane, North Stifford - see also 15398		Building; pit; post hole; air raid shelter	Modern	Essex HER			
2169	MEX1032752	15398		Stepney Cottage		Cottage home;	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Homes, North Stifford, Grays		workshop; infirmary; water tower; swimming pool; porters lodge; receiving block; air raid shelter?; bunker?; school					
2170		15473		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103304 5)							
2171	MEX1033071	15463		Grays Chalk Quarries Co. Limited's Brick Works		Tile works; brickworks ; clay drainage pipe works	Post Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
2172		15719		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103307 4)							
2173		15658		VOID - Duplicate							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MEX103308 5)							
2174		15638		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103309 4)							
2175	MEX1034097	19489		St Clere's Golf Course Mucking - Prehistoric Ditches?		Ditch	Later Prehistoric	Essex HER			
2176	MEX1034101	19492		St Clere's Hall Golf Course - Roman ditches		Ditch	Roman	Essex HER			
2177	MEX1034102	19493		St Clere's Hall Golf Course - Anglo-Saxon pits?		Pit	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2178		19874		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103506 9)							
2179		20238		VOID - Duplicate (MEX103552 9)							
2180		20239		VOID - Duplicate							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MEX1035530)							
2181	MEX1036469	45399		Former chalk quarry, Mill Lane/Warrens Lane, Thurrock		Quarry	Modern	Essex HER			
2182	MEX1036488	45419		Quarry (EX628), Buckles Lane (N of), South Ockendon	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Essex HER			
2183		45517		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1036736)							
2184		45518		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1036737)							
2185		45519		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1036738)							
2186	MEX1037737	19148		Coward Industrial Estate, Thurrock			Unknown	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2187		46211		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1038580)							
2188		46375		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1038927)							
2189		47544		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1040495)							
2190		21499		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1041256)							
2191		48688		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1049155)							
2192		48714		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1049179)							
2193		48963		VOID - Duplicate (MEX1049360)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2194		5019		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17380)							
2195		5020		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17388)							
2196		5021		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17389)							
2197	MEX17393	5022		North Stifford-Ardale School		Building	Unknown	Essex HER			
2198		5068		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17514)							
2199	MEX17592	5095		East of Brick kiln wood		Ditch; rectangular enclosure; grubenhau s	Post Medieval	Essex HER			
2200		5109		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17633)							
2201		5135		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17691)							
2202		5192		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17927)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2203		5193		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17928)							
2204		5207		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17970)							
2205		5211		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17979)							
2206		5212		VOID - Duplicate (MEX17984)							
2207		5264		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18168)							
2208		5265		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18172)							
2209		5270		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18182)							
2210		5277		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18197)							
2211		5278		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18200)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2212		5279		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18203)							
2213		5282		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18211)							
2214		5283		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18214)							
2215		5284		VOID - Duplicate (MEX18215)							
2216		6763		VOID - Duplicate (MEX22240)							
2217		9000		VOID - Duplicate (MEX28709)							
2218		9082		VOID - Duplicate (MEX28877)							
2219		10257		VOID - Duplicate (MEX31772)							
2220		10261		VOID - Duplicate (MEX31779)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2221		14444		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39484)							
2222		14569		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39686)							
2223		14638		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39793)							
2224		14637		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39807)							
2225		14644		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39824)							
2226		14660		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39856)							
2227		14661		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39858)							
2228	MEX39860	14662		Cropmark N of Culverhouse School		Boundary; linear feature	Unknown	Essex HER			
2229	MEX39867	14664		WWII HAA Gun Site "TN16 Buckles",		Heavy anti aircraft battery	Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Buckles Lane, South Ockendon							
2230		14665		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39869)							
2231	MEX39941	14699		Cropmark S of Bentons		Rectangular enclosure	Unknown	Essex HER			
2232		14705		VOID - Duplicate (MEX39955)							
2233		16048		VOID - Duplicate (MEX40672)							
2234	MEX41070	16277		Warley Place Historic Garden		Fishpond; great house; garden; gate lodge; fernery (garden)	Medieval to Modern	Essex HER			
2235	MEX42199	16816		Golf Course, St. Cleres Hall	Findspot	Findspot	Late Bronze Age	Essex HER			
2236		16816		VOID - Duplicate (MEX42199)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2237		16816		VOID - Duplicate (MEX42199)							
2238	MEX42202	16817		Golf Course, St. Cleres Hall	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Essex HER			
2239		16818		VOID - Duplicate (MEX42203)							
2240		1674		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6031)							
2241		1677		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6047)							
2242		1681		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6058)							
2243		1682		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6072)							
2244		1683		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6078)							
2245		1717		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6198)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2246		1721		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6209)							
2247		1765		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6404)							
2248		1776		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6453)							
2249		1864		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6814)							
2250		1871		VOID - Duplicate (MEX6839)							
2251		49286		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104992 5)							
2252		49287		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104992 6)							
2253		49288		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104992 7)							
2254		49289		VOID - Duplicate							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(MEX104992 8)							
2255		49290		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104992 9)							
2256		49283		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104992 3)							
2257		49164		VOID - Duplicate (MEX104993 3)							
2258	MKE100026		TQ 77 SW 118	Ebenezer Chapel, School Lane, Higham Upshire, Rochester		Place of worship	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2259	MKE100246		TQ 67 SE 384	Feature originally recorded by HER as a possible enclosure, but interpreted by Historic England and LTC as a		Quarry	Post-Medieval	Kent HER		412 3	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				likely chalk extraction pit							
2260	MKE100247		TQ 77 SW 195	Large enclosure revealed in cropmark north-west of higham		Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER			
2261	MKE100267		TQ 77 SW 1087	Ring-ditch identified in 2009-2012 aerial photograph survey		Ring ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
2262	MKE100337		TQ 67 SW 1478	Two late Anglo-Saxon crop dryers, Springhead, Gravesend		Storage pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2263	MKE100338		TQ 67 SW 1479	Four medieval coins, Springhead, Gravesend		Hoard	Medieval	Kent HER			
2264	MKE100339		TQ 67 SW 1480	Post-medieval coin weight, Springhead, Gravesend	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2265	MKE1345		TQ 66 NE 4	Possible Stone Circle in Cobham village		Stone circle	Neolithic	Kent HER			
2266	MKE1348		TQ 66 NE 7	Cremation burial		Cremation	Unknown	Kent HER			
2267	MKE1349		TQ 66 NE 8	Neolithic polished axe	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
2268	MKE1355		TQ 66 NE 14	Iron Age coins	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2269	MKE13568		TQ 67 SW 154	Iron Age coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2270	MKE1363		TQ 66 NE 22	Bronze axe	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
2271	MKE1370		TQ 66 NE 29	Former site of Dickens' Chalet		House	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2272	MKE1373		TQ 66	Gold torc	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			NE 32								
2273	MKE1376		TQ 66 NE 35	Cobham	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2274	MKE1377		TQ 66 NE 36	Early-medieval Sceatta	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
2275	MKE1384		TQ 66 NE 43	Rectangular building. Duplicate of 4065		Site	Unknown	Kent HER			
2276	MKE1385		TQ 66 NE 44	Ditch and Sarson stone		Standing stone; ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
2277	MKE1386		TQ 66 NE 45	Rems of Cobham windmill		Windmill	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2278	MKE14518		TQ 67 SW 172	Gravesend		Town	Medieval	Kent HER			
2279	MKE15143		TQ 67	Romano-British settlement		Settlement ; road; post hole;	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 176	and cemetery, Station Road, Southfleet		ditch; animal burial; pit; inhumation ; cremation; cemetery; corn drying oven; building					
2280	MKE15144		TQ 67 SW 177	Bronze Age/Iron Age Site at Coldharbour Rd, Gravesend		Pit; enclosure; pit; settlement; pit; well	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2281	MKE15182		TQ 67 SW 178	Community air raid shelter tunnel, Tile hill, Northfleet		Air raid shelter; tunnel	Modern	Kent HER			
2282	MKE15254		TQ 67 SE 206	Gravesend Power Station		Power station; research station; building	Modern	Kent HER			
2283	MKE15340		TQ 67 SE 345	Bridge no. 5, Thames and Medway canal		Swing bridge	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2284	MKE1537		TQ 67 SE 11	Brass of Constantinus	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2285	MKE1538		TQ 67 SE 12	Romano-British coins and remains (doubtful site)	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2286	MKE1539		TQ 67 SE 13	Chapel farm		Farmhouse; chapel	Medieval	Kent HER			
2287	MKE1541		TQ 67 SE 15	Chalk Roman villa		Ditch; pit; villa; baths	Roman	Kent HER			
2288	MKE1544		TQ 67 SE 18	Romano-British burial found AD 1959		Burial	Roman	Kent HER			
2289	MKE1547		TQ 67 SE 21	Romano-British cremation (fd 1935)		Cremation; cinerary urn; urn	Roman	Kent HER			
2290	MKE1558		TQ 67 SE 32	Site of Milton Blockhouse, Gravesend		Fort	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2291	MKE1560		TQ 67 SE 34	Site of multi-period Prehistoric and Roman activity		Ditch; Wall; building; pit; posthole	Prehistoric and Roman	Kent HER		N/A	1534, 3770, 3780, 3781, 3789, 3794, 3799, 3800, 3804
2292	MKE1567		TQ 67 SE 41	Mesolithic or Neolithic flintwork,. Denton	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
2293	MKE1575		TQ 67 SE 49	Swing bridge on Thames and Medway Canal		Swing bridge	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2294	MKE1577		TQ 67 SE 51	Chapel farm		Farm	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2295	MKE1581		TQ 67 SE 55	Denton deserted medieval village		Deserted settlement; site	Medieval	Kent HER			
2296	MKE1584		TQ 67 SE 58	Mesolithic tranchet axe, Thong	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2297	MKE1591		TQ 67 SE 65	Lazy beds, Rectangular Enclosure, Cropmark, Earthworks		Lazy beds; enclosure	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2298	MKE1597, LTC ATT WSI no. U trenches 15, 16, WSI no. T trench 477		TQ 67 SE 71	Iron Age Rectangular Enclosure		Enclosed settlement; enclosure	Iron Age	Kent HER, LTC geophysical survey and ATT		N/A	3746, 3797
2299	MKE16039		TQ 67 SE 218	Malthouse farm (site of)		Farm; maltings	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2300	MKE1607		TQ 67 SE 81	Ring ditch, possible enclosure fragment - cropmark		Enclosure; ring ditch	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2301	MKE1608		TQ 67 SE 82	Ring ditch Possible round barrow, rectangular structure, cropmark		Round barrow; rectangular enclosure	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2302	MKE1610		TQ 67	Cropmarks of possible Bronze Age		Enclosed settlement; trackway	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 84	circular/subcircular enclosed settlement and trackway							
2303	MKE1611		TQ 67 SE 85	Track, field boundaries, cropmark		Field boundary; trackway	General Prehistoric	Kent HER			
2304	MKE1612		TQ 67 SE 86	Rectilinear enclosed settlement; poss. enclosure fragment - cropmark		Enclosed settlement; enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
2305	MKE1615		TQ 67 SE 89	Second World War searchlight battery, formerly interpreted as a Bronze Age settlement		Searchlight battery	Modern	Kent HER			
2306	MKE16158		TQ 77 SW 64	Ne scraper found near gads hill	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
2307			TQ 67	VOID OF DUPLICATE		Trackway	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 90	677. Curvilinear feature - poss. trackway, cropmark							
2308	MKE1617		TQ 67 SE 91	Sub-circular Iron Age to Roman enclosure and smaller circular enclosure		Enclosed settlement	Early Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER		N/A	3785
2309	MKE1625		TQ 67 SE 99	Early-medieval cemetery		Cemetery	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2310	MKE1630		TQ 67 SW 4	Well (c.1770)-site of		Well	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2311	MKE1637		TQ 67 SW 11	Romano-British coin (3rd C.)	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2312	MKE1639		TQ 67 SW 13	Denehole (site of)		Dene hole	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2313	MKE1640		TQ 67 SW 14	Roman coins found 1923	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2314	MKE1641		TQ 67 SW 15	Cropmark - Enclosed Settlement		Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
2315	MKE1644		TQ 67 SW 18	Bronze Age socketed spearhead	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2316	MKE1645		TQ 67 SW 19	Iron Age gold coin found at tollgate inn	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2317	MKE1647		TQ 67 SW 21	Romano-British fibula, one of Iron Age form, Romano-British coins, Gaulish coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2318	MKE1648		TQ 67 SW 22	Neolithic axe	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
2319	MKE1653		TQ 67	Roman coins	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 27								
2320	MKE16793		TQ 67 SW 601	Chalk well nr Court Wood		Mine	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2321	MKE16940		TQ 67 SW 202	Russell's Gravesend brewery		Brewery; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2322	MKE16941		TQ 67 SW 203	Gravesend brewery		Brewery	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2323	MKE1698		TQ 67 SW 72	Probable Bronze Age Macehead	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2324	MKE17035		TQ 67 SW 204	Lime works, wrotham road, gravesend		Lime kiln	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2325	MKE1710		TQ 67 SW 86	Six Roman temples found at Springhead, Southfleet		Temple	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2326	MKE1711		TQ 67 SW 87	Romano-British kiln (site of)		Kiln	Roman	Kent HER			
2327	MKE1712		TQ 67 SW 88	Romano-British burial ground		Cemetery	Roman	Kent HER			
2328	MKE1714		TQ 67 SW 90	Two Iron Age Bronze Coins	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2329	MKE17188		TQ 66 NE 64	Prehistoric remains at Rochester and Cobham Golf course	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2330	MKE1732		TQ 67 SW 110	Romano-British occupation site		Settlement ; ditch; tessellated floor	Roman	Kent HER			
2331	MKE1734		TQ 67 SW 112	Rectilinear enclosure, possibly a building - cropmark		Rectangular enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
2332	MKE1740		TQ 67	Roman bronze hackamore	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 119	and pottery from two different features at Springhead							
2333	MKE1743		TQ 67 SW 122	Pits, Cropmarks		Pit	Unknown	Kent HER			
2334	MKE1744		TQ 67 SW 123	Late Iron Age/Roman field system, West of Tollgate		Field system; pit; post hole	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2335	MKE1746		TQ 67 SW 125	Enclosed settlement complex - cropmark		Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
2336	MKE1748		TQ 67 SW 127	Cropmarks of (possibly Roman) settlement complex - rectangular enclosed settlement with entrances and internal features		Enclosed settlement	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2337	MKE1750		TQ 67 SW 129	Gibbet (site of)		Gibbet	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2338	MKE1752		TQ 67 SW 131	No. 43 high street, gravesend		Pit; pit	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2339	MKE17571		TQ 66 NE 71	West of Scalers Hill, Late Iron Age/Early Roman activity		Post hole; gully; ditch; pit	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2340	MKE19976		TQ 67 SW 227	Site of 77 - 78 High Street (Remains of 18th/19th Century Cellar), Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2341	MKE19977		TQ 67 SW 228	Two 18th/19th Century Cellars, Off Bank St, Gravesend		Cellar	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2342	MKE19980		TQ 67 SW 231	Site of Distillery Bank Street, Gravesend		Distillery; cellar	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2343	MKE19982		TQ 67 SE 236	The Round Tree (Site of) & Obelisk (Site of?), Gravesend Canal Basin		Boundary marker; coal duty boundary marker	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2344	MKE19983		TQ 67 SW 232	Medieval Cesspits, Off High Street, Gravesend		Cess pit	Medieval	Kent HER			
2345	MKE19984		TQ 67 SW 233	Manorial Complex (Site of), Gravesend		Manor house; gatehouse; great hall; bakehouse ; privy house	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2346	MKE20089		TQ 67 SW 246	Gravesend and North Kent Hospital, Gravesend		Dispensary; hospital; hospital	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2347	MKE20157		TQ 67 SW 256	Prehistoric Finds, Off Landseer Avenue, Gravesend	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2348	MKE20221		TQ 67 SW 258	Medieval site at Northfleet East GIS		Ditch; pit; hearth; beam slot; post hole;	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Substation, Springhead		gully; structure; enclosure; boundary; settlement					
2349	MKE20222		TQ 67 SW 259	Prehistoric Flint, Northfleet Substation, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
2350	MKE20223		TQ 67 SW 260	Roman Finds Scatter, Northfleet Substation, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2351	MKE20226		TQ 67 SW 261	Prehistoric flint. Springhead Nursey Southfleet, Kent, Archaeological Evaluation	Findspot	Findspot	Late Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2352	MKE20227		TQ 67 SW 262	Possible 18th Century Building Foundations, Corner of Church land and Princes		Building	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Street, Gravesend							
2353	MKE20228		TQ 67 SW 263	Remains of 19th Century Building Foundations, Corner of Church land and Princes Street, Gravesend		Building; basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2354	MKE20229		TQ 67 SW 264	Remains of 19th Century Building Foundations, Princes Street, Gravesend		Building	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2355	MKE20230		TQ 67 SW 265	Remains of Building Foundations, Princes Street, Gravesend		Building; basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2356	MKE20231		TQ 67 SW 266	Remains of Building Foundations, Princes Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2357	MKE20232		TQ 67 SW 267	Remains of Building Foundations, Hole in the Wall Alley, Gravesend		Tunnel; basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2358	MKE20233		TQ 67 SW 268	Remains of Building Foundations, Rear of 81-82 High Street, Gravesend		Basement; tunnel	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2359	MKE20237		TQ 67 SW 272	Remains of Building Foundations, 76a High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2360	MKE20238		TQ 67 SW 273	Remains of Building Foundations, Rear of 65-66 High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2361	MKE20239		TQ 67 SW 275	Iron Age Ditches, Springhead Evaluation, Gravesend, Kent		Ditch	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2362	MKE20240		TQ 67 SW 274	Remains of Building Foundations, Between 75-76 High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2363	MKE20242		TQ 67 SW 277	Remains of Building Foundations, Beneath 74 High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2364	MKE20243		TQ 67 SW 278	Remains of Building Foundations, Beneath 73 High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2365	MKE20245		TQ 67 SW 280	Remains of Building Foundations, Beneath 70-70a High Street, Gravesend		Basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2366	MKE20247		TQ 67 SW 282	Possible Manufacturing Waste Pit off Princes		Pit	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Street, Gravesend							
2367	MKE20250		TQ 67 SW 285	Worked flint assemblage Springhead Evaluation, Gravesend, Kent	Findspot	Findspot	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
2368	MKE20292		TQ 67 SW 306	Palaeolithic Hand Axes, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2369	MKE20293		TQ 67 SW 308	Possible Mesolithic Finds, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
2370	MKE20294		TQ 67 SW 307	Upper Palaeolithic knapping site, Springhead		Lithic working site	Upper Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2371	MKE20295		TQ 67 SW 309	Two Bell Barrows, Springhead		Bell barrow; cremation; hearth; burnt mound	Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2372	MKE20296		TQ 67 SW 310	Group of Bronze Age Pits , Springhead		Pit	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2373	MKE20297		TQ 67 SW 312	Possible Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age Boundary Features, Springhead		Gully; enclosure? ; boundary ditch?	Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
2374	MKE20298		TQ 67 SW 311	Iron Age ritual site, Springhead		Spring; hollow; ditch; platform	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2375	MKE20299		TQ 67 SW 313	Possible Defended Roman Enclosure and Road, Springhead		Ditched enclosure	Roman	Kent HER			
2376	MKE20302		TQ 67 SW 316	Early Roman Quarry Pits, Springhead		Brickearth pit; stone quarry; gravel pit	Roman	Kent HER			
2377	MKE20305		TQ 67 SW 319	Early Medieval Corn Dryers, Springhead		Corn drying oven	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2378	MKE20306		TQ 67 SW 320	Mammoth Tusk, Springhead, Northfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2379	MKE20307		TQ 67 SW 321	Palaeolithic flint artefacts, and part of mammoth tusk, Springhead Quarter, Ebbsfleet		Occupation site	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2380	MKE20308		TQ 67 SW 322	Palaeolithic Flint Finds, Springhead, Northfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2381	MKE20309		TQ 67 SW 323	Middle to Late Iron Age enclosure, Springhead, Northfleet		Enclosure; ditch; post built structure; pit	Middle Iron Age to Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2382	MKE20310		TQ 67 SW 324	Iron Age Ditch, Springhead Nursery		Ditch?	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2383	MKE20484		TQ 67 SE 243	Albion Parade, Canal Basin, Gravesend		House; workshop	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2384	MKE20529		TQ 67 SW 326	Cobbled yard surface and small Romano-British finds		Yard	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				discovered during evaluation in 2003							
2385	MKE20530		TQ 67 SW 328	Romano-British occupation remains discovered during CTRL works in 2003		Site; pit; road?	Roman	Kent HER			
2386	MKE20532		TQ 67 SW 329	Possible Roman road discovered by resistance survey south of the A2		Road?	Roman	Kent HER			
2387	MKE20534		TQ 67 SW 331	Roman ground surface layer discovered in works during electrical works associated with the Channel Tunnel Rail Link		Feature	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2388	MKE20537		TQ 67 SW 333	Probable Romano-British surface observed during cabling works in 1992		Road?	Roman	Kent HER			
2389	MKE20539		TQ 67 SW 335	Metalworking pits south of Springhead Roman town		Metal working site	Roman	Kent HER			
2390	MKE20540		TQ 67 SW 336	Roman occupation site south of Springhead Roman town		Occupation site	Roman	Kent HER			
2391	MKE20541		TQ 67 SW 337	Neolithic and Bronze Age burnt flint found south of Springhead Roman town	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2392	MKE20545		TQ 67 SW 339	Late Iron Age / Romano-British ditch found east of New Barn Road		Ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2393	MKE20546		TQ 67	Prehistoric ditch found during		Ditch	Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 340	trenching east of New Barn Road							
2394	MKE20547		TQ 67 SW 341	Four undated postholes found during trial trenching		Post hole	Unknown	Kent HER			
2395	MKE20549		TQ 67 SW 343	Two sherds of bronze age and late Iron Age / Romano-British pottery found during trial trenching	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2396	MKE20550		TQ 67 SW 344	Single sherd of late Iron Age / early Romano-British pottery found in 1997	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2397	MKE20555		TQ 67 SW 347	Roman bakery at Springhead Roman religious complex		Bakery	Roman	Kent HER			
2398	MKE20556		TQ 67	Large Roman building east of Watling		Building	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 348	Street, Springhead							
2399	MKE20557		TQ 67 SW 349	Roman building found west of Watling St, Springhead		Building	Roman	Kent HER			
2400	MKE20558		TQ 67 SW 350	Two Roman buildings found north of Watling St beneath the A2		Building	Roman	Kent HER			
2401	MKE20559		TQ 67 SW 351	Roman shop beneath the A2 at Springhead		Shop	Roman	Kent HER			
2402	MKE20560		TQ 67 SW 352	Substantial structure discovered at Springhead		Gate?; ritual pit	Roman	Kent HER			
2403	MKE20561		TQ 67 SW 353	Roman flint building discovered to the south of Springhead		Building	Roman	Kent HER			
2404	MKE20562		TQ 67 SW 354	Area of probable Romano-British		Pit; cremation; feature; trackway;	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				occupation immediately north of Roman Watling St, Springhead		occupation site					
2405	MKE20563		TQ 67 SW 355	Area of probable Romano-British occupation north of Roman Watling St, Southfleet		Bronze working site; feature; well; site	Roman	Kent HER			
2406	MKE20564		TQ 67 SW 356	Courtyard and well, probably of Romano-British date, at Springhead, Southfleet		Courtyard; well; site	Roman	Kent HER			
2407	MKE20565		TQ 67 SW 357	Romano-British bath-house found beneath current route of A2 at Springhead		Bath house; hypocaust	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2408	MKE20566		TQ 67 SW 358	Length of Roman ditch at Springhead, Southfleet		Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
2409	MKE20567		TQ 67 SW 359	Romano-British ditch discovered during the 1960s at Springhead		Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
2410	MKE20568		TQ 67 SW 360	Area of probable Romano-British activity at Springhead, Southfleet		Site; pit; kiln; well; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
2411	MKE20569		TQ 67 SW 361	Area of Romano-British activity immediately north of the A2 at Springhead		Pit; kiln; floor; ditch; site	Roman	Kent HER			
2412	MKE20575		TQ 67 SW 348	Watercress Beds at Springhead		Watercress bed	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2413	MKE20577		TQ 67 SW 362	Flint spread found during an archaeological evaluation of land east of Springhead		Flint scatter	Early Mesolithic to Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2414	MKE20578		TQ 67 SW 1352	Posthole east of Springhead, Southfleet		Post hole	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
2415	MKE20584		TQ 67 SW 363	Flints found capping two postholes east of Springhead		Post hole	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
2416	MKE20586		TQ 67 SW 364	Two prehistoric ditches east of Springhead		Ditch	Early Neolithic to Roman	Kent HER			
2417	MKE20587		TQ 67 SW 365	Early / Middle Iron Age ditch discovered east of Springhead		Ditch	Early Iron Age to Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
2418	MKE20588		TQ 67 SW 366	Concentration of prehistoric features discovered		Ditch	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				east of Springhead							
2419	MKE20589		TQ 67 SW 367	Cluster of undated features found east of Springhead		Feature	Unknown	Kent HER			
2420	MKE20592		TQ 67 SW 368	Possible Romano-British field system discovered east of Springhead		Ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
2421	MKE20611		TQ 67 SW 370	Northumberland Bottom Anti-Aircraft Battery and Camp (Site of)		Barracks; guardhouse; workshop; air raid shelter; anti aircraft battery; radar station; civil defence training ground; royal	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						observer corps site					
2422	MKE20619		TQ 67 SW 371	Roman Ditch and Possible Cremation Burial, South of Dale Road, Southfleet		Ditch; cremation?	Roman	Kent HER			
2423	MKE20622		TQ 67 SW 372	Bronze Age Ditches, East of Dale Road, Southfleet		Ditch	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2424	MKE2680		TQ 77 SW 16	Poss Neolithic flint-working site (polished flint axe etc. fd. 1935)		Lithic working site	Neolithic	Kent HER			
2425	MKE2689		TQ 77 SW 25	Ring ditch		Ring ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
2426	MKE2695		TQ 77 SW 31	2 Ring ditches		Ring ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
2427	MKE2696		TQ 77 SW 32	Charles dickens' well		Well	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2428	MKE2705		TQ 77 SW 41	Romano-British burial		Burial	Roman	Kent HER			
2429	MKE27587		TQ 67 SW 1138	Site of No 78 High Street (West side)		Site; house; house; shop	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2430	MKE27639		TQ 67 SW 1101	3 FIGUREHEADS IN THE GROUNDS OF NO 29 (THAMES HOUSE)		Site; figurehead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2431	MKE27657		TQ 67 SW 1067	Site of 77A High Street (West side)		Site; house; shop; basement	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2432	MKE27659		TQ 67 SW 1060	Nos. 82 and 83 High Street Gravesend		Site; house; shop	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2433	MKE27753		TQ 67 SW 1133	Former site of a thatched barn to the north east of Flint Cottage		Site; threshing barn; timber framed barn	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2434	MKE27794		TQ 67 SW 1125	No. 81 High Street Gravesend		Site; house; shop	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2435	MKE27815		TQ 67 SW 1123	Former site of No 77 High Street (West side)		Site; house; basement; shop	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2436	MKE40027		TQ 67 SW 458	19th century ice-well at Horns Place, Gravesend		Icehouse	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2437	MKE40098		TQ 67 SW 607	Post Medieval field system, Wingfield Bank, Northfleet		Boundary ditch	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2438	MKE40105		TQ 67 SW 460	A Late Upper Palaeolithic long blade, A2 Pepperhill to Cobham			Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
2439	MKE40106		TQ 67 SW 475	Springhead Denehole		Dene hole	Medieval	Kent HER			
2440	MKE40130		TQ 67	Late Bronze Age pits, Downs Road		Pit	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 485								
2441	MKE40131		TQ 67 SW 486	Prehistoric Metalled surface found during the A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme (Area B)		Buried land surface	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
2442			TQ 67 SE 350	VOID-Duplicate of 1547/3535. 1547 illustrates Prehistoric remains and 3535 illustrates the Post-Medieval. No third period and 3535 references 1547, hence the removal of this as the duplicated third record. (MKE40132)		Post hole; boundary ditch	Lower Palaeolithic to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2443	MKE40133		TQ 67 SW 488	Late Bronze Age features and Early Iron Age - Medieval occupation at areas B and C along the A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme		Ditched enclosure; cremation pit; post hole; cremation burial; inhumation ; boundary ditch; grubenhau s	Late Bronze Age to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2444	MKE40220		TQ 67 SE 287	Gravesend Gasworks		Gas works	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2445	MKE40266		TQ 67 SW 461	Bronze Age Beaker pit - A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme		Burial	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2446	MKE40274		TQ 67 SW 462	Iron Age Pits associated with Iron Age ditches		Ditch	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2447	MKE40275		TQ 67 SW 464	Rectangular Cemetery Enclosure - A2 Pepperhill		Cemetery	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to Cobham widening scheme							
2448	MKE40276		TQ 67 SW 463	Medieval Dene holes - A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme			Medieval	Kent HER			
2449	MKE41650		TQ 67 SW 1247	Springhead Road Recreation Ground Second World War Decontamination Centre, Northfleet		Civil defence building	Modern	Kent HER			
2450	MKE41654		TQ 67 SW 1241	Singlewell Road Second World War Police Box, Gravesend		Civil defence building	Modern	Kent HER			
2451	MKE41660		TQ 67 SW 1300	Pepper Hill Second World War light anti-aircraft battery, Northfleet		Anti aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2452	MKE41669		TQ 67 SW 1257	St. George's Hall Second World War mortuary and civil defence store, Church Street, Gravesend		Civil defence building	Modern	Kent HER			
2453	MKE41674		TQ 67 SW 1261	Hog's lane Second World War fire trench, Northfleet		Slit trench	Modern	Kent HER			
2454	MKE41687		TQ 67 SW 1231	Clifton Marine Parade Second World War minewatching post, Gravesend		Observation post	Modern	Kent HER			
2455	MKE41691		TQ 77 SW 1042	Upper Higham Second World War air raid siren		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2456	MKE41694		TQ 66 NE 198	Leather Bottle Second World War Home Guard		Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				headquarters, Cobham							
2457	MKE41698		TQ 67 SW 1185	Fleet Tavern Second World War air raid wardens post, Waterdales, Northfleet		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2458	MKE41701		TQ 66 NE 183	Owletts Second World War Civil Defence depot, The Street, Cobham		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2459	MKE41703		TQ 67 SW 1189	Waterdales Second World War air raid wardens post, Northfleet		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2460	MKE41705		TQ 77 SW 1044	The Knowle Second World War civil defence headquarters, School Lane, Higham		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2461	MKE41707		TQ 77	Gadshill School Second World		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1041	War air raid wardens post, Gravesend Road, Higham							
2462	MKE41708		TQ 77 SW 1046	Higham Working Men's Club Second World War First Aid Post		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2463	MKE41709		TQ 67 SW 1201	Gravesend-Tilbury First World War Pontoon Bridge, Royal Pier Road, Gravesend		Pontoon bridge	Modern	Kent HER			
2464	MKE41710		TQ 66 NE 190	Meadow Rooms Second World War First Aid Post, The Street, Cobham		Hospital; civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2465	MKE41711		TQ 67 SW 1191	Yacht Club First World War Voluntary Aid Detachment		Auxiliary hospital	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Hospital, The Undershore, Northfleet							
2466	MKE41713		TQ 67 SE 1158	Chalk Second World War Defended Locality DL20		Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			
2467	MKE41720		TQ 67 SW 1162	Shears Green Second World War Defended Locality, Northfleet		Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			
2468	MKE41722		TQ 67 SW 1164	Northumberland Bottom Second World War Defended Locality, Gravesend		Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			
2469	MKE41724		TQ 67 SE 1176	Dust Heap Second World War Defended Locality, Gravesend		Fortification	Modern	Kent HER			
2470	MKE41727		TQ 67 SW 1168	Tollgate Second World War Battle		Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Headquarters, Gravesend							
2471	MKE41729		TQ 67 SW 1181	Pepper Hill Second World War Battle Headquarters, Northfleet		Battle headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			
2472	MKE41744		TQ 67 SW 1215	Wombell Park Second World War Emergency Water Tank, Northfleet		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2473	MKE41758		TQ 67 SW 1193	Northfleet Recreation Ground Second World War balloon barrage site, Northfleet		Barrage balloon site	Modern	Kent HER			
2474	MKE41759		TQ 67 SW 1200	Springhead Road Second World War balloon barrage site, Northfleet		Barrage balloon site	Modern	Kent HER			
2475	MKE41774		TQ 67 SE 1210	Riverview Park Second World War anti-aircraft		Anti aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				battery, Gravesend							
2476	MKE41780		TQ 66 NE 186	Cobham Cold War Royal Observer Corps Post		Royal observer corps site	Modern	Kent HER			
2477	MKE41781		TQ 67 SW 1304	Springhead Second World War light anti-aircraft battery		Anti aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
2478	MKE41790		TQ 67 SW 1305	Northumberland Bottom Second World War Police Telephone Box		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2479	MKE41795		TQ 67 SW 1306	West Street Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2480	MKE41804		TQ 67 SE 1157	East Milton Road Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2481	MKE41805		TQ 67 SE 1227	Promenade Second World War Police Telephone Box, Gravesend		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2482	MKE41807		TQ 67 SE 1232	Rochester Road Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2483	MKE41810		TQ 67 SE 1226	Port of London Authority Cold War Thames Navigation Control Centre, Royal Pier Road, Gravesend		Command post	Modern	Kent HER			
2484	MKE41816		TQ 67 SW 1297	Singlewell Second World War air wardens post and air raid siren, Watling Street, Gravesend		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2485	MKE41819		TQ 67 SE 1164	Canal Road Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2486	MKE41820		TQ 67 SE 1163	Suffolk Road Second World War air raid siren, Gravesend		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2487	MKE41827		TQ 67 SE 1208	Norfolk Road Second World War tunnel air raid shelter, Gravesend		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2488	MKE41830		TQ 67 SW 1317	Russells Brewery Second World War air raid shelter, West Street, Gravesend		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2489	MKE41839		TQ 67 SW 1349	Clifton Marine Parade air raid siren and Police Telephone Box, Gravesend		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2490	MKE41849		TQ 67 SW 1350	Packham Road Cold War air raid siren, Northfleet		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2491	MKE41850		TQ 67 SE 1162	Rochester Road Second World War road block, Chalk		Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			
2492	MKE41857		TQ 67 SW 1327	Springhead Road Second World War Drill Hall, Northfleet		Drill hall	Modern	Kent HER			
2493	MKE41882		TQ 66 NE 176	Cobham Primary School Second World War air raid shelter (Eastern), The Street, Cobham, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2494	MKE41883		TQ 66 NE 175	Cobham Primary School Second World War air raid		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				shelter (western), The Street Cobham, Kent							
2495	MKE41884		TQ 67 SW 1328	Brookvale Council Depot Second World War Decontamination Centre, Springhead Road, Northfleet, Kent		Civil defence building	Modern	Kent HER			
2496	MKE41885		TQ 67 SW 1235	Colyer Road School Second World War First Aid Post, Colyer Road, Northfleet, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2497	MKE41892		TQ 67 SW 1252	New Road Second World War air raid wardens post, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2498	MKE41894		TQ 67 SE 1204	Ellerslie Second World War air raid wardens post, Milton Road, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid wardens post	Modern	Kent HER			
2499	MKE41896		TQ 67 SE 1211	Canal Basin Council depot Second World War decontamination centre and rescue unit base, Canal Road, Gravesend, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2500	MKE41898		TQ 67 SW 1255	Bull Yard Second World War public air raid shelter, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2501	MKE41899		TQ 67 SW 1334	Horn Yard Second World War public air raid shelter, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2502	MKE41900		TQ 67 SW 1251	Crooked Lane Second World War public air raid shelter, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2503	MKE41902		TQ 67 SW 1347	Pope's Head Second World War civil defence store, West Street, Gravesend, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2504	MKE41909		TQ 67 SW 1340	Old Town Hall National Fire Service Station, Market Place, Gravesend, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2505	MKE41910		TQ 67 SW 1341	Church Street School Second World War Auxiliary Fire Service building, Church Street, Gravesend, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2506	MKE41921		TQ 77 SW 1053	Walmers Avenue Second World War garden air raid shelter, Higham, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
2507	MKE41923		TQ 67 SW 1338	Second World War civil defence site at the end of the former car ferry pier, West Street, Gravesend		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2508	MKE41924		TQ 67 SE 1173	Milton Road Territorial Army drill hall, Gravesend, Kent		Drill hall	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
2509	MKE41927		TQ 66 NE 193	Second World War Hansworth House, Divisional Headquarters, Round Street, Sole Street, Meopham, Kent		Military headquarters	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2510	MKE41930		TQ 66 NE 180	Hartland House Second World War Home Guard Command Post, Sole Street Road, Sole Street, Nr Cobham, Kent		Command post	Modern	Kent HER			
2511	MKE41941		TQ 67 SW 1286	Shears Green School Cold War rest centre, Packham Road, Northfleet, Kent		Civil defence site	Modern	Kent HER			
2512	MKE42933		TQ 66 NE 113	Cobham Coal Mine, Scalers Hill, Cobham		Colliery	Modern	Kent HER			
2513	MKE42965		TQ 67 SW 1060	Late Bronze Age boundary ditch, pit, pottery and residual flint, Northumberla		Boundary ditch; pit	Middle Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				nd Bottom, Gravesham							
2514	MKE42966		TQ 67 SW 1061	Late Iron Age to Roman features, pottery, daub, animal bone and flint, Northumberla nd Bottom, Gravesham		Pit; hearth; post hole; ditch; boundary ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2515	MKE43071		TQ 67 SE 288	Features recorded in Plot 11.8 on the Grain-Shorne Pipeline watching brief		Pit; ditch	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2516	MKE43324		TQ 77 SW 174	Square enclosure		Enclosure ?	Unknown	Kent HER			
2517	MKE43325		TQ 77 SW 175	Possible Barrow cemetery visible as crop marks		Barrow cemetery?	Unknown	Kent HER			
2518	MKE43673		TQ 67	MOSQUITO MK VI HR153		Aircraft crash site; mosquito	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 169								
2519	MKE44279		TQ 67 SE 292	Crash site of Hawker Hurricane V6550		Aircraft crash site; hurricane	Modern	Kent HER			
2520	MKE57927		MKE 5792 7	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2521	MKE57948		MKE 5794 8	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2522	MKE57962		MKE 5796 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2523	MKE57985		MKE 5798 5	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2524	MKE57995		MKE 5799 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2525	MKE58003		MKE 5800 3	Early Medieval copper alloy stirrup	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
2526	MKE58004		MKE 5800 4	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2527	MKE58005		MKE 58005	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2528	MKE58006		MKE 58006	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2529	MKE58007		MKE 58007	Early Medieval copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2530	MKE58008		MKE 58008	Medieval seal	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2531	MKE58085		MKE 58085	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2532	MKE58087		MKE 58087	Medieval copper alloy thimble	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2533	MKE58118		MKE 58118	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2534	MKE58119		MKE 58119	Medieval copper alloy pin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2535	MKE58120		MKE 58120	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2536	MKE58121		MKE 5812 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2537	MKE58160		TQ 67 SW 1380	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2538	MKE58161		MKE 5816 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2539	MKE58162		MKE 5816 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2540	MKE58163		MKE 5816 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2541	MKE58164		MKE 5816 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2542	MKE58165		MKE 5816 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2543	MKE58166		MKE 5816 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2544	MKE58167		MKE 5816 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2545	MKE58168		MKE 58168	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2546	MKE58169		MKE 58169	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2547	MKE58170		MKE 58170	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2548	MKE58171		MKE 58171	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2549	MKE58172		MKE 58172	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2550	MKE58173		MKE 58173	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2551	MKE58174		MKE 58174	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2552	MKE58240		MKE 58240	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2553	MKE58241		MKE 58241	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2554	MKE58242		MKE 5824 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2555	MKE58243		MKE 5824 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2556	MKE58271		MKE 5827 1	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2557	MKE58272		MKE 5827 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2558	MKE58273		MKE 5827 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2559	MKE58274		MKE 5827 4	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2560	MKE58291		MKE 5829 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2561	MKE58292		MKE 5829 2	Roman copper alloy lock	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2562	MKE58293		MKE 5829 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2563	MKE58294		MKE 5829 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2564	MKE58295		MKE 5829 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2565	MKE58296		MKE 5829 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2566	MKE58297		MKE 5829 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2567	MKE58298		MKE 5829 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2568	MKE58299		MKE 5829 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2569	MKE58300		MKE 5830 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2570	MKE58301		MKE 5830 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2571	MKE58302		MKE 5830 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2572	MKE58303		MKE 58303	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2573	MKE58304		MKE 58304	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2574	MKE58305		MKE 58305	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2575	MKE58306		MKE 58306	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2576	MKE58307		MKE 58307	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2577	MKE58308		MKE 58308	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2578	MKE58309		MKE 58309	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2579	MKE58310		MKE 58310	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2580	MKE58311		MKE 58311	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2581	MKE58312		MKE 5831 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2582	MKE58313		MKE 5831 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2583	MKE58314		MKE 5831 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2584	MKE58315		MKE 5831 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2585	MKE58316		MKE 5831 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2586	MKE58317		MKE 5831 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2587	MKE58318		MKE 5831 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2588	MKE58319		MKE 5831 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2589	MKE58320		MKE 5832 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2590	MKE58321		MKE 5832 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2591	MKE58322		MKE 5832 2	Roman copper alloy key (locking)	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2592	MKE58323		MKE 5832 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2593	MKE58324		MKE 5832 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2594	MKE58325		MKE 5832 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2595	MKE58326		MKE 5832 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2596	MKE58327		MKE 5832 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2597	MKE58328		MKE 5832 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2598	MKE58329		MKE 5832 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2599	MKE58330		MKE 58330	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2600	MKE58331		MKE 58331	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2601	MKE58332		MKE 58332	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2602	MKE58333		MKE 58333	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2603	MKE58334		MKE 58334	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2604	MKE58335		MKE 58335	Roman lead figurine	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2605	MKE58343		MKE 58343	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2606	MKE58344		MKE 58344	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2607	MKE58345		MKE 58345	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2608	MKE58346		MKE 5834 6	Roman copper alloy finger ring	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2609	MKE58347		MKE 5834 7	Roman copper alloy bracelet	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2610	MKE58348		MKE 5834 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2611	MKE58349		MKE 5834 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2612	MKE58350		MKE 5835 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2613	MKE58351		MKE 5835 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2614	MKE58352		MKE 5835 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2615	MKE58353		MKE 5835 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2616	MKE58354		MKE 5835 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2617	MKE58355		MKE 5835 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2618	MKE58356		MKE 5835 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2619	MKE58357		MKE 5835 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2620	MKE58358		MKE 5835 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2621	MKE58359		MKE 5835 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2622	MKE58360		MKE 5836 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2623	MKE58361		MKE 5836 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2624	MKE58362		MKE 5836 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2625	MKE58363		MKE 5836 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2626	MKE58364		MKE 5836 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2627	MKE58365		MKE 5836 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2628	MKE58366		MKE 5836 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2629	MKE58378		MKE 5837 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2630	MKE58379		MKE 5837 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2631	MKE58391		MKE 5839 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2632	MKE58438		MKE 5843 8	Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2633	MKE58439		MKE 5843 9	Medieval copper alloy harness	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2634	MKE58441		MKE 5844 1	lead unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2635	MKE58442		MKE 5844 2	Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2636	MKE58448		MKE 5844 8	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2637	MKE58449		MKE 5844 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2638	MKE58450		MKE 5845 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2639	MKE58451		MKE 5845 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2640	MKE58452		MKE 5845 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2641	MKE58453		MKE 5845 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2642	MKE58454		MKE 5845 4	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2643	MKE58455		MKE 5845 5	Roman copper alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2644	MKE58456		MKE 5845 6	Roman pottery vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2645	MKE58457		MKE 5845 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2646	MKE58458		MKE 5845 8	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2647	MKE58459		MKE 5845 9	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2648	MKE58460		MKE 5846 0	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2649	MKE58461		MKE 5846 1	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2650	MKE58462		MKE 5846 2	Roman iron unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2651	MKE58470		MKE 5847 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2652	MKE58471		MKE 5847 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2653	MKE58472		MKE 5847 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2654	MKE58473		MKE 5847 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2655	MKE58474		MKE 5847 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2656	MKE58475		MKE 5847 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2657	MKE58476		MKE 5847 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2658	MKE58477		MKE 5847 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2659	MKE58478		MKE 5847 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2660	MKE58479		MKE 5847 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2661	MKE58488		MKE 5848 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2662	MKE58489		MKE 58489	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2663	MKE58490		MKE 58490	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2664	MKE58491		MKE 58491	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2665	MKE58492		MKE 58492	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2666	MKE58493		MKE 58493	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2667	MKE58494		MKE 58494	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2668	MKE58495		MKE 58495	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2669	MKE58496		MKE 58496	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2670	MKE58497		MKE 58497	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2671	MKE58498		MKE 5849 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2672	MKE58499		MKE 5849 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2673	MKE58500		MKE 5850 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2674	MKE58501		MKE 5850 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2675	MKE58502		MKE 5850 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2676	MKE58503		MKE 5850 3	Early Medieval gem crystal ball	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2677	MKE58551		MKE 5855 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2678	MKE58552		MKE 5855 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2679	MKE58553		MKE 5855 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2680	MKE58554		MKE 5855 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2681	MKE58555		MKE 5855 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2682	MKE58556		MKE 5855 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2683	MKE58557		MKE 5855 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2684	MKE58558		MKE 5855 8	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2685	MKE58559		MKE 5855 9	Roman copper alloy bracelet	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2686	MKE58605		MKE 5860 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2687	MKE58620		MKE 5862 0	Roman silver brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2688	MKE58624		MKE 5862 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2689	MKE58625		MKE 5862 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2690	MKE58626		MKE 5862 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2691	MKE58627		MKE 5862 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2692	MKE58629		MKE 5862 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2693	MKE58644		MKE 5864 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2694	MKE58657		MKE 5865 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2695	MKE58659		MKE 5865 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2696	MKE58661		MKE 5866 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2697	MKE58662		MKE 5866 2	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2698	MKE58663		MKE 5866 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2699	MKE58668		MKE 5866 8	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2700	MKE58669		MKE 5866 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2701	MKE58670		MKE 5867 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2702	MKE58671		MKE 5867 1	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2703	MKE58672		MKE 5867 2	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2704	MKE58673		MKE 5867 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2705	MKE58674		MKE 5867 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2706	MKE58675		MKE 5867 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2707	MKE58676		MKE 5867 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2708	MKE58677		MKE 5867 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2709	MKE58678		MKE 5867 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2710	MKE58679		MKE 5867 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2711	MKE58681		MKE 5868 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2712	MKE58682		MKE 5868 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2713	MKE58683		MKE 5868 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2714	MKE58684		MKE 5868 4	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2715	MKE58685		MKE 5868 5	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2716	MKE58686		MKE 5868 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2717	MKE58687		MKE 5868 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2718	MKE58688		MKE 5868 8	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2719	MKE58689		MKE 5868 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2720	MKE58690		MKE 5869 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2721	MKE58691		MKE 5869 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2722	MKE58692		MKE 5869 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2723	MKE58693		MKE 5869 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2724	MKE58694		MKE 5869 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2725	MKE58695		MKE 5869 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2726	MKE58696		MKE 5869 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2727	MKE58697		MKE 5869 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2728	MKE58698		MKE 5869 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2729	MKE58699		MKE 5869 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2730	MKE58700		MKE 5870 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2731	MKE58701		MKE 5870 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2732	MKE58702		MKE 5870 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2733	MKE58703		MKE 5870 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2734	MKE58704		MKE 5870 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2735	MKE58705		MKE 5870 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2736	MKE58706		MKE 5870 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2737	MKE58707		MKE 5870 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2738	MKE58708		MKE 5870 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2739	MKE58709		MKE 5870 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2740	MKE58710		MKE 5871 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2741	MKE58711		MKE 5871 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2742	MKE58712		MKE 5871 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2743	MKE58713		MKE 5871 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2744	MKE58714		MKE 5871 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2745	MKE58715		MKE 5871 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2746	MKE58716		MKE 5871 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2747	MKE58717		MKE 5871 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2748	MKE58718		MKE 5871 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2749	MKE58719		MKE 5871 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2750	MKE58720		MKE 5872 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2751	MKE58721		MKE 5872 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2752	MKE58722		MKE 5872 2	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2753	MKE58723		MKE 5872 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2754	MKE58725		MKE 5872 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2755	MKE58726		MKE 5872 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2756	MKE58727		MKE 5872 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2757	MKE58728		MKE 5872 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2758	MKE58729		MKE 5872 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2759	MKE58730		MKE 5873 0	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2760	MKE58731		MKE 5873 1	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2761	MKE58732		MKE 5873 2	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2762	MKE58733		MKE 5873 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2763	MKE58734		MKE 5873 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2764	MKE58735		MKE 5873 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2765	MKE58736		MKE 5873 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2766	MKE58737		MKE 5873 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2767	MKE58738		MKE 5873 8	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2768	MKE58739		MKE 5873 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2769	MKE58740		MKE 5874 0	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2770	MKE58741		MKE 5874 1	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2771	MKE58742		MKE 5874 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2772	MKE58743		MKE 5874 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2773	MKE58744		MKE 5874 4	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2774	MKE58745		MKE 5874 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2775	MKE58746		MKE 5874 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2776	MKE58747		MKE 5874 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2777	MKE58748		MKE 5874 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2778	MKE58749		MKE 5874 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2779	MKE58753		MKE 5875 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2780	MKE58754		MKE 5875 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2781	MKE58755		MKE 5875 5	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2782	MKE58756		MKE 5875 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2783	MKE58757		MKE 5875 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2784	MKE58758		MKE 5875 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2785	MKE58759		MKE 5875 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2786	MKE58760		MKE 5876 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2787	MKE58761		MKE 5876 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2788	MKE58762		MKE 5876 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2789	MKE58763		MKE 5876 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2790	MKE58764		MKE 5876 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2791	MKE58765		MKE 5876 5	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2792	MKE58766		MKE 5876 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2793	MKE58767		MKE 5876 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2794	MKE58768		MKE 5876 8	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2795	MKE58769		MKE 5876 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2796	MKE58770		MKE 5877 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2797	MKE58771		MKE 5877 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2798	MKE58772		MKE 5877 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2799	MKE58773		MKE 5877 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2800	MKE58779		MKE 5877 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2801	MKE58781		MKE 5878 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2802	MKE58782		MKE 5878 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2803	MKE58783		MKE 5878 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2804	MKE58790		MKE 5879 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2805	MKE58792		MKE 5879 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2806	MKE58794		MKE 5879 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2807	MKE58796		MKE 5879 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2808	MKE58797		MKE 5879 7	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2809	MKE58798		MKE 5879 8	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2810	MKE58799		MKE 5879 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2811	MKE58812		MKE 5881 2	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2812	MKE58813		MKE 5881 3	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2813	MKE58814		MKE 5881 4	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2814	MKE58821		MKE 5882 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2815	MKE58827		MKE 58827	copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2816	MKE58855		MKE 58855	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2817	MKE58858		MKE 58858	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2818	MKE66607		MKE 66607	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2819	MKE66608		MKE 66608	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2820	MKE66609		MKE 66609	Post Medieval copper alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2821	MKE66618		MKE 66618	Foreign copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2822	MKE66620		MKE 66620	Post Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2823	MKE66623		MKE 66623	Early Medieval copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2824	MKE66642		MKE 6664 2	Post Medieval copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2825	MKE66643		MKE 6664 3	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2826	MKE66644		MKE 6664 4	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2827	MKE66645		MKE 6664 5	Medieval copper alloy dagger	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2828	MKE66646		MKE 6664 6	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2829	MKE66648		MKE 6664 8	Medieval lead weight	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2830	MKE66649		MKE 6664 9	Post Medieval copper alloy vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2831	MKE66650		MKE 6665 0	Post Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2832	MKE66651		MKE 6665 1	Post Medieval copper alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2833	MKE66653		MKE 6665 3	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2834	MKE66654		MKE 6665 4	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2835	MKE66655		MKE 6665 5	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2836	MKE66656		MKE 6665 6	Post Medieval lead token	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2837	MKE66659		MKE 6665 9	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2838	MKE66660		MKE 6666 0	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2839	MKE66662		MKE 6666 2	Medieval copper alloy mirror case	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2840	MKE66663		MKE 6666 3	Mesolithic stone lithic implement	Findspot	Findspot	Early Mesolithic to Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
2841	MKE66665		MKE 6666 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2842	MKE66673		MKE 6667 3	copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
2843	MKE66674		MKE 6667 4	Medieval copper alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2844	MKE66675		MKE 6667 5	Medieval copper alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2845	MKE66676		MKE 6667 6	Medieval copper alloy finger ring	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2846	MKE66677		MKE 6667 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2847	MKE66678		MKE 6667 8	Early Medieval copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2848	MKE66679		MKE 6667 9	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2849	MKE66680		MKE 6668 0	Unknown copper alloy cross	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
2850	MKE66686		MKE 6668 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Early Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2851	MKE66700		MKE 66700	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2852	MKE66701		MKE 66701	Foreign copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
2853	MKE66721		MKE 66721	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2854	MKE66722		MKE 66722	Medieval lead alloy spindle whorl	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2855	MKE66723		MKE 66723	Medieval lead alloy spindle whorl	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2856	MKE66728		MKE 66728	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2857	MKE66735		MKE 66735	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2858	MKE66736		MKE 66736	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2859	MKE66745		MKE 66745	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2860	MKE66746		MKE 6674 6	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2861	MKE66747		MKE 6674 7	Medieval lead seal	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2862	MKE66755		MKE 6675 5	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2863	MKE66756		MKE 6675 6	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2864	MKE66757		MKE 6675 7	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2865	MKE66758		MKE 6675 8	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2866	MKE66759		MKE 6675 9	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2867	MKE66760		MKE 6676 0	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2868	MKE66761		MKE 6676 1	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2869	MKE66775		MKE 6677 5	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2870	MKE66782		MKE 6678 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2871	MKE66783		MKE 6678 3	Post Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2872	MKE66785		MKE 6678 5	Bronze Age copper alloy toggle	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2873	MKE66792		MKE 6679 2	Neolithic flint lithic implement	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
2874	MKE66793		MKE 6679 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2875	MKE66795		MKE 6679 5	lead coin	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
2876	MKE66816		MKE 6681 6	Iron Age copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Early Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2877	MKE66817		MKE 6681 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2878	MKE66834		MKE 66834	Post Medieval silver pin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2879	MKE66840		MKE 66840	Roman iron coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2880	MKE66853		MKE 66853	Medieval copper alloy scabbard	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2881	MKE66854		MKE 66854	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2882	MKE66855		MKE 66855	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2883	MKE66864		MKE 66864	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2884	MKE66866		MKE 66866	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2885	MKE66874		MKE 66874	Early Medieval copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
2886	MKE66877		MKE 66877	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2887	MKE66879		MKE 66879	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2888	MKE66896		MKE 66896	Medieval copper alloy knife	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2889	MKE66897		MKE 66897	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2890	MKE66898		MKE 66898	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2891	MKE66908		MKE 66908	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2892	MKE66909		MKE 66909	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2893	MKE66928		MKE 66928	Bronze Age gold bracelet	Findspot	Findspot	Early Bronze Age to Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
2894	MKE66947		MKE 66947	Early Medieval copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2895	MKE66971		MKE 66971	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2896	MKE66974		MKE 66974	Post Medieval copper alloy lock	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2897	MKE66975		MKE 66975	Post Medieval copper alloy dress fastener (dress)	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2898	MKE66986		MKE 66986	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2899	MKE66989		MKE 66989	Post Medieval silver finger ring	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2900	MKE66990		MKE 66990	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Iron Age to Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
2901	MKE66991		MKE 66991	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2902	MKE66992		MKE 66992	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2903	MKE66993		MKE 66993	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2904	MKE66994		MKE 66994	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2905	MKE66995		MKE 6699 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2906	MKE66996		MKE 6699 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2907	MKE66997		MKE 6699 7	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2908	MKE66998		MKE 6699 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2909	MKE66999		MKE 6699 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2910	MKE67000		MKE 6700 0	Roman copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2911	MKE67001		MKE 6700 1	Medieval copper alloy thimble	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2912	MKE67002		MKE 6700 2	Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2913	MKE67003		MKE 6700 3	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2914	MKE67004		MKE 6700 4	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2915	MKE67005		MKE 6700 5	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2916	MKE67006		MKE 6700 6	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2917	MKE67007		MKE 6700 7	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2918	MKE67008		MKE 6700 8	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2919	MKE67009		MKE 6700 9	Medieval copper alloy vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2920	MKE67010		MKE 6701 0	Early Medieval copper alloy ring	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval	Kent HER			
2921	MKE67011		MKE 6701 1	Iron Age copper alloy ring	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2922	MKE67012		MKE 6701 2	Post Medieval copper alloy pendant	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2923	MKE67013		MKE 67013	Post Medieval lead token	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2924	MKE67014		MKE 67014	Post Medieval copper alloy token	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2925	MKE67015		MKE 67015	Post Medieval copper alloy stud	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2926	MKE67016		MKE 67016	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2927	MKE67017		MKE 67017	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2928	MKE67018		MKE 67018	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2929	MKE67019		MKE 67019	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2930	MKE67020		MKE 67020	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2931	MKE67021		MKE 67021	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2932	MKE67022		MKE 6702 2	Medieval copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2933	MKE67087		MKE 6708 7	Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2934	MKE67092		MKE 6709 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2935	MKE67093		MKE 6709 3	Early Medieval copper alloy harness link	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
2936	MKE67095		MKE 6709 5	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2937	MKE67102		MKE 6710 2	Medieval copper alloy harness	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2938	MKE67103		MKE 6710 3	Early Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
2939	MKE67104		MKE 6710 4	Early Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2940	MKE67105		MKE 6710 5	Medieval copper alloy vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2941	MKE67106		MKE 6710 6	Post Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2942	MKE67107		MKE 6710 7	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2943	MKE67108		MKE 6710 8	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2944	MKE67109		MKE 6710 9	Early Medieval copper alloy stirrup	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
2945	MKE67119		MKE 6711 9	Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2946	MKE67132		MKE 6713 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2947	MKE67133		MKE 6713 3	Medieval lead alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2948	MKE67134		MKE 6713 4	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2949	MKE67135		MKE 6713 5	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2950	MKE67136		MKE 6713 6	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2951	MKE67137		MKE 6713 7	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2952	MKE67138		MKE 6713 8	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2953	MKE67139		MKE 6713 9	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2954	MKE67140		MKE 6714 0	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2955	MKE67141		MKE 6714 1	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2956	MKE67142		MKE 6714 2	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2957	MKE67143		MKE 6714 3	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2958	MKE67144		MKE 6714 4	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2959	MKE67145		MKE 6714 5	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2960	MKE67146		MKE 6714 6	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2961	MKE67147		MKE 6714 7	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2962	MKE67148		MKE 6714 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2963	MKE67149		MKE 6714 9	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2964	MKE67150		MKE 6715 0	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2965	MKE67151		MKE 6715 1	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2966	MKE67152		MKE 6715 2	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2967	MKE67153		MKE 6715 3	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2968	MKE67154		MKE 6715 4	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2969	MKE67155		MKE 6715 5	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2970	MKE67156		MKE 6715 6	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
2971	MKE67157		MKE 6715 7	Post Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2972	MKE67158		MKE 6715 8	Post Medieval copper alloy belt	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2973	MKE67159		MKE 6715 9	Post Medieval copper alloy spur	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
2974	MKE67167		MKE 6716 7	Bronze Age copper alloy ingot	Findspot	Findspot	Early Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
2975	MKE67169		MKE 6716 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2976	MKE67170		MKE 6717 0	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2977	MKE67178		MKE 6717 8	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2978	MKE67179		MKE 6717 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2979	MKE67180		MKE 6718 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2980	MKE67181		MKE 6718 1	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2981	MKE67182		MKE 6718 2	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2982	MKE67183		MKE 6718 3	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2983	MKE67184		MKE 6718 4	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2984	MKE67185		MKE 6718 5	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2985	MKE67206		MKE 6720 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2986	MKE67207		MKE 6720 7	Medieval copper alloy knife	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2987	MKE67238		MKE 6723 8	Medieval lead seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2988	MKE67240		MKE 6724 0	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2989	MKE67241		MKE 6724 1	Medieval copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2990	MKE67242		MKE 6724 2	Medieval copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2991	MKE67251		MKE 6725 1	Post Medieval lead cloth seal	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2992	MKE67267		MKE 6726 7	Medieval lead alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
2993	MKE67274		MKE 6727 4	Bronze Age copper alloy awl	Findspot	Findspot	Early Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
2994	MKE67276		MKE 6727 6	Medieval copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
2995	MKE67277		MKE 6727 7	Unknown copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
2996	MKE67295		MKE 6729 5	Roman silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2997	MKE67296		MKE 6729 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
2998	MKE67317		MKE 6731 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
2999	MKE67320		MKE 6732 0	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3000	MKE67321		MKE 6732 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3001	MKE67365		MKE 6736 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3002	MKE67366		MKE 6736 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3003	MKE67367		MKE 6736 7	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3004	MKE67369		MKE 6736 9	Iron Age copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3005	MKE67376		MKE 6737 6	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3006	MKE67377		MKE 6737 7	Iron Age gold coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3007	MKE67379		MKE 6737 9	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3008	MKE67383		MKE 6738 3	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3009	MKE67384		MKE 6738 4	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3010	MKE67388		MKE 6738 8	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3011	MKE67389		MKE 6738 9	copper alloy buckle frame	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3012	MKE67390		MKE 67390	copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3013	MKE67420		MKE 67420	Post Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3014	MKE67421		MKE 67421	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3015	MKE67422		MKE 67422	Medieval copper alloy key (locking)	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3016	MKE67465		MKE 67465	copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3017	MKE67476		MKE 67476	Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3018	MKE67478		MKE 67478	lead alloy written communications	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3019	MKE67479		MKE 67479	Neolithic flint scraper (tool)	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
3020	MKE67480		MKE 67480	lead unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3021	MKE67490		MKE 67490	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3022	MKE67560		MKE 67560	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3023	MKE70716		MKE 70716	Unknown copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
3024	MKE71368		MKE 71368	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3025	MKE71369		MKE 71369	Roman copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3026	MKE71517		MKE 71517	Roman lead weight	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3027	MKE71518		MKE 71518	Roman lead spindle whorl	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3028	MKE71593		MKE 71593	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3029	MKE71715		MKE 71715	Roman coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3030	MKE71716		MKE 7171 6	Post Medieval copper alloy hooked tag	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3031	MKE71717		MKE 7171 7	Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3032	MKE71718		MKE 7171 8	Post Medieval copper alloy crotal	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3033	MKE71729		MKE 7172 9	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3034	MKE72090		MKE 7209 0	copper alloy hair pin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3035	MKE76426		TQ 66 NE 211	Anglo-Saxon gold shilling ('thrymsa'), Cobham Park	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3036	MKE76488		TQ 66 NE 212	Early Denarial silver early penny ('sceat'), Cobham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3037	MKE76489		TQ 66 NE 213	Anglo-Saxon silver early penny	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				('sceat'), Cobham							
3038	MKE76490		TQ 66 NE 214	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Cobham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3039	MKE76491		TQ 66 NE 215	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Cobham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3040	MKE76645		TQ 77 SW 1058	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, near Higham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3041	MKE76646		TQ 77 SW 1059	Anglo-Saxon silver early penny ('sceat'), near Higham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3042	MKE76647		TQ 77 SW 1060	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, near Higham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3043	MKE76648		TQ 77 SW 1061	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, near Higham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3044	MKE76649		TQ 77 SW 1062	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, near Higham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3045	MKE76706		TQ 66 NE 216	Early Denarial silver early penny ('sceat'), Cobham Park	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3046	MKE76707		TQ 66 NE 217	Anglo-Saxon silver early penny ('sceat'), Cobham Park	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3047	MKE76817		TQ 67 SE 333	Anglo-Saxon gold shilling ('thrymsa'), Shorne	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3048	MKE76818		TQ 67 SE 334	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Shorne	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3049	MKE76940		TQ 66 NE 220	Anglo-Saxon silver penny, Cobham	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3050	MKE76943		TQ 77	Merovingian gold tremissis,	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 186	Higham Upshire							
3051	MKE77177		TQ 67 SW 489	Cropmark of a possible field system, Springhead		Field system?; linear feature; trackway?	Unknown	Kent HER			
3052	MKE77448		TQ 67 SE 1237	Milestone on Gravesend Road, Shorne		Milestone	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3053	MKE77449		TQ 77 SW 1057	Milestone on the Gravesend Road, Higham		Milestone	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3054	MKE77710		TQ 67 SW 520	George V pillar box, PO, Waterdales Road / Mitchell Avenue, Water Dales		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3055	MKE77779		TQ 67 SW 514	George V pillar box, Mitchell Avenue / Colyer Road		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3056	MKE77780		TQ 67	George V pillar box,		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 306	Waterton Avenue / Denton Street							
3057	MKE77781		TQ 67 SW 515	George V pillar box, Links Singlewell Road / Ridgeway Avenue		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3058	MKE77785		TQ 67 SE 310	George V pillar box, Kitchener Avenue / Ash Road		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3059	MKE77923		TQ 67 SW 473	George VI pillar box, Wingfield Bank, Waterdales / Springhead Road		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3060	MKE77926		TQ 67 SE 320	George VI pillar box, PO, East Milton Road, Denton		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3061	MKE77965		TQ 67 SW 511	George VI pillar box, Packham		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Road / Las Avenue							
3062	MKE77966		TQ 67 SW 510	George VI pillar box, PO, Laurence Square, New House Lane		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3063	MKE77967		TQ 67 SE 303	George VI pillar box, Staidens Way, 159 Valley Drive		Pillar box	Modern	Kent HER			
3064	MKE78120		TQ 66 NE 204	Prehistoric flint, Henhurst	Findspot	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3065	MKE78121		TQ 67 SW 490	Prehistoric flint and an undated bank, Istead Rise	Findspot	Findspot	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3066	MKE78236		TQ 67 SE 302	Possible saltern		Mound; saltern?	Unknown	Kent HER			
3067	MKE78274		TQ 67 SE 301	Probable saltern		Saltern?; mound	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3068			TQ 67 SE 301	VOID - Duplicate (MKE78274)							
3069			TQ 67 SE 301	VOID-Duplicate of 3067. (MKE78274)		Saltern?; mound	Unknown	Kent HER			
3070			TQ 67 SE 301	VOID - Duplicate (MKE78274)							
3071	MKE78318		TQ 67 SW 501	Prehistoric and Roman pottery, Northfleet Riding School West	Findspot	Findspot	Prehistoric or Roman	Kent HER			
3072	MKE78326		TQ 67 SW 502	Roman pottery, Northfleet Riding School East	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3073	MKE78327		TQ 67 SW 503	Post-Medieval pottery, Northfleet Riding School West	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3074	MKE78328		TQ 67 SW 504	Bronze Age worked flints and burnt flints, Northfleet Riding School West	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3075	MKE78342		TQ 67 SW 492	A Medieval copper alloy buckle frame, Northfleet Riding School	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3076	MKE78377		TQ 67 SW 505	Medieval ditch, west of Tollgate		Ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3077	MKE78453		TQ 67 SW 506	Neolithic/Early Bronze Age struck and burnt unworked flints, Ebbsfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3078	MKE78454		TQ 67 SW 507	Roman Pottery, Ebbsfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3079	MKE78455		TQ 67	Bronze Age flints, Northfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 508								
3080	MKE79313		MKE 7931 3	Roman ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3081	MKE79314		MKE 7931 4	Roman ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3082	MKE79315		MKE 7931 5	Roman ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3083	MKE79316		MKE 7931 6	Roman ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3084	MKE79317		MKE 7931 7	Early Medieval ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
3085	MKE79320		MKE 7932 0	Bronze Age copper alloy palstave	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3086	MKE79619		MKE 7961 9	Roman lead alloy ingot	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3087	MKE79622		MKE 7962 2	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3088	MKE79626		MKE 7962 6	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3089	MKE79632		MKE 7963 2	Medieval lead token	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3090	MKE79633		MKE 7963 3	Early Medieval lead gaming piece	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3091	MKE79651		MKE 7965 1	copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Unknown	Kent HER			
3092	MKE79654		MKE 7965 4	Post Medieval copper alloy crotal	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3093	MKE79658		MKE 7965 8	copper alloy spoon	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3094	MKE79659		MKE 7965 9	copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3095	MKE79660		MKE 7966 0	copper alloy strap fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3096	MKE79661		MKE 7966 1	copper alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3097	MKE80274		TQ 67 SW 522	Middle Iron Age burial, Pepper Hill		Extended inhumation	Middle Iron Age to Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3098	MKE80275		TQ 67 SW 523	Late Iron Age/Roman ritual shaft/well, Pepper Hill		Shaft	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3099	MKE80319		TQ 67 SW 526	Middle Bronze Age pit with burnt animal remains, Downs Road		Pit	Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3100	MKE80320		TQ 67 SW 527	Iron Age pits and post hole, Downs Road		Ritual pit; storage pit; post hole	Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
3101	MKE80321		TQ 67 SW 528	Iron Age boundary ditch, Downs Road		Ditch; bank (earthwork); extended inhumation; pit; gully; ritual pit;	Middle Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						extended inhumation ; crouched inhumation					
3102			TQ 67 SW 529	A Late Iron Age field system, Downs Road		Field system; ditch; pit; post hole	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3103	MKE80324		TQ 67 SW 530	Roman cemetery, Downs Road		Inhumation cemetery; extended inhumation	Roman	Kent HER			
3104	MKE80325		TQ 67 SW 531	Early medieval occupation, Downs Road		Grubenha us; post hole; oven; pit; post hole; ditch	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
3105	MKE80329		TQ 67 SW 532	Two Saxo-Norman ditches and an undated pit, Site K, A2 widening scheme		Ditch; pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
3106	MKE80330		TQ 67 SW 533	Iron Age pits and structures, Site K A2 widening scheme		Ritual pit; post built structure?; pit; ditch; post built structure?	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3107	MKE80335		TQ 67 SE 313	Late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age worked flints, east of Claylane Wood	Findspot	Findspot	Late Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3108	MKE80357		TQ 67 SW 537	A medieval denehole west of Springhead Road, Northfleet		Dene hole	Medieval	Kent HER			
3109	MKE80416		TQ 67 SW 541	Bronze Age features, east of Springhead		Pit	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3110	MKE80425		TQ 67 SW 542	A Beaker burial, Northumberland Bottom		Flexed inhumation	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3111	MKE80435		TQ 67 SW 543	Early Bronze Age Cremation, Northumberland Bottom		Cremation	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3112	MKE80437		TQ 67 SW 544	A Late Bronze Age Cremation,		Cremation	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Northumberla nd Bottom							
3113	MKE80444		TQ 67 SW 545	Early to Middle Iron Age occupation, Northumberla nd Bottom		Pit; stake hole; ditch; furnace; ritual pit	Early Iron Age to Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3114	MKE80448		TQ 67 SW 546	Middle Iron Age ditch and Roman linear features, Northumberla nd Bottom		Ditch	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3115	MKE80451		TQ 67 SW 547	Late Iron Age enclosed settlement, Northumberla nd Bottom		Hollow way; enclosure; pit; ditch; ritual pit?; cremation; oven; hearth; animal burial	Middle Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3116	MKE80452		TQ 67 SW 548	Roman enclosures, Northumberla nd Bottom		Road; enclosure; ditch; pit; oven; inhumation ; structure	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3117	MKE80453		TQ 67 SW 549	Roman road, field and corn drier, Northumberland Bottom		Road; bank (earthwork); ditch; field system; wheel rut; ditch; corn drying oven; pit; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
3118	MKE80454		TQ 67 SW 550	Medieval building, Downs Road		Post built structure; post hole; pit; ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3119	MKE80455		TQ 67 SW 551	Medieval activity, Downs Road		Enclosure; oven; ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3120	MKE80456		TQ 67 SW 552	Medieval enclosure, Northumberland Bottom		Enclosure; ditch; post hole; post built structure; grubenhau s?; oven; pit	Medieval	Kent HER			
3121	MKE80457		TQ 67	Post medieval brick clamp, Downs Road		Clamp	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 553								
3122	MKE80458		TQ 67 SW 554	Middle Iron Age enclosure, Northumberland Bottom		Drove road; enclosure? ; ditch; well?; post built structure	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3123	MKE80459		TQ 67 SE 323	A Levallois struck flint, Church Road, Tollgate	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3124	MKE80460		TQ 67 SE 324	Bronze Age pit, Church Road, Tollgate		Pit	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3125	MKE80461		TQ 67 SE 325	Late Bronze Age pit, Henhurst Road		Clay pit?	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3126	MKE80463		TQ 67 SE 327	Roman activity, Henhurst Road		Road; pit; ditch; wheel rut; field system; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
3127	MKE80464		TQ 67	Medieval marl pit and ditch, Church Road		Ditch; marl pit	Early Medieval or	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 328				Anglo-Saxon to Medieval				
3128	MKE80465		TQ 66 NE 227	Medieval pits and ditches, Henshurst Road		Pit; ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3129	MKE80563		TQ 67 SW 1353	Palaeolithic flints, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3130	MKE80564		TQ 67 SW 1354	Early Neolithic flints and pottery, Springhead		Tree throw	Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
3131	MKE80565		TQ 67 SW 1355	Early Bronze Age activity, Springhead		Pit; post hole; field system?; ditch; cremation burial	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3132	MKE80566		TQ 67 SW 1356	Bronze Age field system, Springhead		Field system; ditch; trackway; cremation; pit; fence; post hole; ritual pit	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3133	MKE80568		TQ 67 SW 1358	Small Roman enclosure, Springhead		Enclosure; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
3134	MKE80569		TQ 67 SW 1359	Roman inhumation burials, Springhead		Extended inhumation ; coffin	Roman	Kent HER			
3135	MKE80571		TQ 67 SW 1361	Anglo-Saxon pit, Springhead		Pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3136	MKE80572		TQ 67 SW 1362	Anglo-Saxon pit, Springhead		Pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3137	MKE80573		TQ 67 SW 1363	Medieval and post medieval field system, Springhead		Pit; field system; ditch; trackway	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3138	MKE80574		TQ 67 SW 1364	Late Iron Age coins, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3139	MKE80575		TQ 67 SW 1365	Roman coins, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3140	MKE80576		TQ 67 SW 1366	An Anglo-Saxon sceat, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3141	MKE80592		TQ 67 SW 558	Medieval/post medieval quarry pits, Springhead		Pit; quarry	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3142	MKE80607		TQ 67 SW 559	Early Iron Age pits, Downs Road		Pit	Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
3143	MKE80608		TQ 67 SW 560	Anglo-Saxon sunken feature building, Downs Road		Grubenhauus; post hole	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3144	MKE80609		TQ 67 SW 561	Medieval pit, Downs Road		Pit	Medieval	Kent HER			
3145	MKE8316		TQ 67 SE 217	Site of Denton Halt		Railway station	Modern	Kent HER			
3146	MKE83233		MKE 8323 3	Hill Farm (Highamhill)		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3147	MKE83236		MKE 8323 6	Outfarm south of Vicarage Row		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3148	MKE83237		MKE 8323 7	Outfarm south east of Vicarage Row		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3149	MKE83238		MKE 8323 8	Farmstead north of Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3150	MKE83239		MKE 8323 9	Outfarm north of Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3151	MKE83240		MKE 8324 0	Farmstead in Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3152	MKE83241		MKE 8324 1	Farmstead in Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3153	MKE83242		MKE 8324 2	Firtrees		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3154	MKE83243		MKE 8324 3	Outfarm in Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3155	MKE83244		MKE 8324 4	Farmstead in Higham Upshire		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3156	MKE83245		MKE 8324 5	Farmstead north east of Gadshill		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3157	MKE83246		MKE 8324 6	Gads Hill Farm (Bendigo Cottage)		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3158	MKE83247		MKE 8324 7	Little Hermitage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3159	MKE83249		MKE 8324 9	Farmstead west of Great Hermitage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3160	MKE83250		MKE 8325 0	Outfarm south west of Great Hermitage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3161	MKE8343		TQ 67 SW 196	Site of Gravesend West station		Railway station	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3162	MKE83443		MKE 8344 3	Grove Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3163	MKE84156		MKE 8415 6	Scadbury Cottage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3164	MKE84157		MKE 8415 7	Northfleet Green Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3165	MKE84158		MKE 8415 8	Farmstead north east of Northfleet Green Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3166	MKE84159		MKE 8415 9	Outfarm north east of Northfleet Green Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3167	MKE84160		MKE 8416 0	Upper Hazells		Farmstead	Unknown	Kent HER			
3168	MKE84161		MKE 8416 1	Hazells		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3169	MKE84162		MKE 8416 2	Farmstead at Winfield Bank		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3170	MKE84163		MKE 8416 3	Brook Vale		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3171	MKE84166		MKE 8416 6	Scruttons (Struttons)		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3172	MKE84167		MKE 8416 7	Outfarm south east of Scruttons		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3173	MKE84168		MKE 8416 8	Durndale		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3174	MKE84312		MKE 8431 2	Outfarm north east of Sole Street Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3175	MKE84322		MKE 8432 2	Farmstead at Milton Hall		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3176	MKE84323		MKE 8432 3	Denton Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3177	MKE84353		MKE 8435 3	Batt's Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3178	MKE84354		MKE 8435 4	Batt's Place		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3179	MKE84355		MKE 8435 5	Parsonage Farm (Pickles)		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3180	MKE84357		MKE 8435 7	Cobhambury Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3181	MKE84368		MKE 8436 8	Mill Farm (Manor House)		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3182	MKE84369		MKE 8436 9	Lodge Farm		Farmstead	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3183	MKE8438		TQ 67 SE 342	Site of Milton Range halt		Railway station	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3184	MKE88583		MKE 8858 3	Outfarm at Gold Street		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3185	MKE88826		MKE 8882 6	Northumberland Bottom		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3186	MKE88843		MKE 8884 3	Farmstead at Gold Street		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3187	MKE89321		TQ 66 NE 219	Oast in Cobham		Oasthouse	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3188	MKE89332, LTC ATT WSI no. U Trench 155, 156		TQ 67 SE 332	Former site of oasthouse west of Baynards Cottage		Oasthouse	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER, ATT		N/A	3757
3189	MKE89539		TQ 77 SW 114	Oast house on the North side of Hermitage Road		Oasthouse	Modern	Kent HER			
3190	MKE89544		TQ 67	Roman pit, North Kent		Pit	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1368	Community Church, Springhead							
3191	MKE89825		TQ 66 NE 221	Crash site of Vickers Wellington X		Aircraft crash site; wellington	Modern	Kent HER			
3192	MKE90514		TQ 67 SW 567	Springhead Second World War air raid shelter, Dartford, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
3193	MKE90692		TQ 67 SE 340	Gravesend Grammar School Second World War air raid shelter, Church Walk, Gravesend, Kent		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
3194	MKE90740		TQ 67 SW 1370	Mid to Late Bronze Age ditch, Wingfield Bank, Northfleet		Ditch	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3195	MKE90741		TQ 67	Late Iron Age/Roman activity,		Hollow; ditch; building;	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1371	Wingfield Bank, Northfleet		beam slot; post hole; stake hole; cellar?; pit					
3196	MKE90887		TQ 67 SW 619	A medieval dene hole, Northfleet		Dene hole	Medieval	Kent HER			
3197	MKE90970		TQ 67 SW 621	Palaeolithic flints, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend	Findspot	Findspot	Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3198	MKE90971		TQ 67 SW 622	Prehistoric flints, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend	Findspot	Findspot	Early Mesolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3199	MKE90972		TQ 67 SW 623	Bronze Age ditch and cremations, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Ditch; cremation	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3200	MKE90974		TQ 67 SW 625	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age occupation, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Trackway; pit; post hole; post built structure; field system; ditch	Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3201	MKE90975		TQ 67 SW 626	Middle Iron Age enclosure, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Enclosure; ditch	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3202	MKE90976		TQ 67 SW 627	Middle Iron Age post-built structures, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Post built structure; post hole	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3203	MKE90977		TQ 67 SW 628	Middle Iron Age pits, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Pit	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3204	MKE90978		TQ 67 SW 629	Late Iron Age/early Roman inhumation cemetery, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Inhumation cemetery	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3205	MKE90979		TQ 67 SW 630	Roman cremation burial, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Cremation burial; pit; post hole	Roman	Kent HER			
3206	MKE90980		TQ 67 SW 631	Undated cremation burials, A2		Cremation	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Activity Park, Gravesend							
3207	MKE90981		TQ 67 SW 632	Roman enclosure, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Enclosure; ditch; pit	Roman	Kent HER			
3208	MKE92558		TQ 66 NE 228	Stable at Rookery Farm		Stable	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3209	MKE92559		TQ 66 NE 229	Cartshed at Rookery Farm		Cart shed	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3210	MKE92560		TQ 66 NE 230	Shelter shed at Rookery Farm		Shelter shed	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3211	MKE92562		TQ 67 SW 556	Stables at Hazells		Stable	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3212	MKE92563		TQ 67 SW 557	Coach House at Hazells		Coach house	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3213	MKE9280		TQ 67	Site of Denton Manor House		Manor house	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 223								
3214	MKE92881		TQ 67 SE 1246	Bomb caters, located either side of Brewers Road, Shorne, Gravesham		Bomb crater	Modern	Kent HER			
3215	MKE9467		TQ 67 SW 140	Cropmark of a possible boundary ditch		Ditch	General Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3216	MKE9470		TQ 67 SE 103	Cropmark rectangular enclosed settlement, with no entrance or internal features Possibly Iron Age		Enclosed settlement	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3217	MKE9475		TQ 67 SE 108	Ring ditch - poss. round barrow, cropmark		Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3218	MKE9481		TQ 67	Possible enclosure fragment		Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER		374 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 114	(angled) - cropmark							
3219	MKE9482		TQ 67 SE 115	Possible field system - cropmark		Field system	Unknown	Kent HER			
3220	MKE9485		TQ 67 SE 118	Trackway - cropmark		Trackway	General Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3221	MKE94994		MKE 9499 4	Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3222	MKE94995		MKE 9499 5	Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3223	MKE94997		MKE 9499 7	Copper alloy clasp	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3224	MKE94998		MKE 9499 8	Medieval Copper alloy vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3225	MKE94999		MKE 9499 9	Medieval Copper alloy vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3226	MKE95001		MKE 9500 1	Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3227	MKE95002		MKE 9500 2	Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3228	MKE95009		MKE 9500 9	Medieval Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3229	MKE95426		MKE 9542 6	Bronze Age Copper alloy unidentified object	Findspot	Findspot	Early Bronze Age to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3230	MKE95435		MKE 9543 5	Post Medieval Animal skeletal material knife	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3231	MKE95436		MKE 9543 6	Post Medieval buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3232	MKE95437		MKE 9543 7	Post Medieval Copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3233	MKE95438		MKE 9543 8	Post Medieval Copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3234	MKE95439		MKE 9543 9	Post Medieval Copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3235	MKE95442		MKE 9544 2	Medieval Copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3236	MKE95453		MKE 9545 3	Copper alloy coin weight	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3237	MKE95454		MKE 9545 4	Lead thimble	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3238	MKE95458		MKE 9545 8	Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3239	MKE95459		MKE 9545 9	Copper alloy socketed axehead	Findspot	Findspot	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3240	MKE95460		MKE 9546 0	Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3241	MKE95461		MKE 9546 1	Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3242	MKE95474		MKE 9547 4	Copper alloy strap end	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3243	MKE95475		MKE 9547 5	Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3244	MKE95481		MKE 9548 1	Copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3245	MKE95482		MKE 9548 2	Copper alloy token	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3246	MKE95483		MKE 9548 3	Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3247	MKE95507		MKE 9550 7	Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3248	MKE95508		MKE 9550 8	Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3249	MKE95509		MKE 9550 9	Neolithic Flint lithic implement	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
3250	MKE95510		MKE 9551 0	Post Medieval Copper alloy thimble	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3251	MKE95511		MKE 9551 1	Post Medieval Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3252	MKE95512		MKE 9551 2	Post Medieval Copper alloy thimble	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3253	MKE95513		MKE 9551 3	Roman Copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3254	MKE95542		MKE 9554 2	Post Medieval Silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3255	MKE95619		MKE 9561 9	Medieval Copper alloy knife	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3256	MKE96315		MKE 9631 5	Roman Lead Alloy gaming piece	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3257	MKE96316		MKE 9631 6	Roman Copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3258	MKE97624		TQ 67 SE 1247	Former Zion Chapel, 1838, Shorne Ridgeway		Chapel	Post Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			
3259	MKE97966		TQ 67 SW 1377	Possible Neolithic/Bronze Age Posthole, Coldharbour Road		Post hole	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3260	MKE98239		TQ 67 SW 1379	Rosherville Hotel, Burch Road, Northfleet		Hospital	Modern	Kent HER			
3261	MKE98926		TQ 67	Prehistoric ditches, Hever Court		Ditch	Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 370	Road, Gravesend							
3262	MKE98931		TQ 67 SE 375	Late Medieval to Post-Medieval features, Hever Court Road, Gravesend		Ditch; post hole; pit	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3263			TQ 67 SE 375	VOID - Duplicate (MKE98931)							
3264			TQ 67 SE 375	VOID - Duplicate (MKE98931)							
3265	MKE98950		TQ 67 SE 377	Undated ditch and post holes, Hever Court Road, Gravesend		Ditch; post hole	Unknown	Kent HER			
3266			TQ 67 SE 377	VOID - Duplicate (MKE98950)							
3267			TQ 67 SE 377	VOID - Duplicate (MKE98950)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3268	MKE99278 VOID DUPLICATE OF LB122		TQ 66 NE 232	Cobham Hall, Cobham, Dartford. VOID DUPLICATE OF LB122		Hospital	Modern	Kent HER			
3269	MKE99358		TQ 67 SW 1386	Late iron Age enclosure, Springhead		Enclosure	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3270	MKE99360		TQ 67 SW 1387	Late iron Age pit groups, Springhead		Enclosure; pit; post hole; hearth	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3271	MKE99360		TQ 67 SW 1387	Late iron Age pit groups, Springhead		Enclosure; pit; post hole; hearth	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3272	MKE99360		TQ 67 SW 1387	Late iron Age pit groups, Springhead		Enclosure; pit; post hole; hearth	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3273	MKE99368		TQ 67 SW 1389	Six early Roman burials, Springhead, Northfleet		Human remains; inhumation ; coffin	Roman	Kent HER			
3274	MKE99371		TQ 67	Early Roman pits, ovens,		Pit; oven; hearth;	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1400	trackway and burials, Springhead, Northfleet		grave; inhumation ; hearth; floor; quarry					
3275	MKE99380		TQ 67 SW 1393	Early Roman cenotaph Springhead, Northfleet		Cenotaph	Roman	Kent HER			
3276	MKE99382		TQ 67 SW 1394	Early Roman building Springhead, Northfleet		Building	Roman	Kent HER			
3277	MKE99412		TQ 67 SW 1420	Roman road-side shrine, Springhead		Shrine	Roman	Kent HER			
3278	MKE99547		TQ 67 SW 648	Gravesend Hospital, Bath Street, Gravesend		Hospital	Modern	Kent HER			
3279	MKE99929		TQ 67 SW 1447	Early medieval sunken-feature building, Springhead - SFB 5809		Grubenhous	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3280	MKE99942		TQ 67 SW 1471	Early medieval sunken-feature building, pit and gully Springhead		Gully; grubenhau s; post hole; pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3281	MKE99967		TQ 67 SW 1456	Medieval Boundary Ditch, Near Springhead Nursery, Springhead		Pit; boundary ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3282	MKE99972		TQ 67 SW 1461	Romano-British trackway discovered during evaluation in 2001.		Trackway; wall	Roman	Kent HER			
3283	MKE99973		TQ 67 SW 1462	Prehistoric ditch found east of New Barn Road		Ditch	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3284	MKE99974		TQ 67 SW 1463	Sherd of probable bronze age pottery found during trial trenching	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3285	MKE99975		TQ 67 SW 1464	Medieval pottery sherd found east of New Barn Road	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3286	MKE99977		TQ 67 SW 1466	Late Neolithic features, Ebbsfleet		Pit; hearth?; gully	Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
3287	MKE99980		TQ 67 SW 1469	Early Roman alluvial deposits, peat, pottery, ceramics and coins, Ebbsfleet	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3288	MKE99981		TQ 67 SW 1470	Roman pottery, Near Springhead Nursery, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3289	MWX0238		TQ 67 SW 1057	Possible landing stage, in front of Clarendon Hotel, Gravesend		Landing stage	Unknown	Kent HER			
3290	MWX0241		TQ 67	Wooden structure in foreshore, by		Structure	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 1043	Gravesham Marina							
3291	MWX0243		TQ 67 SE 1045	Two concrete platforms near the Sea Training Centre, Gravesend		Platform	Modern	Kent HER			
3292	MWX0244		TQ 67 SE 1046	Peat banks on foreshore by Eastcourt Marshes		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
3293	MWX0245		TQ 67 SE 1047	Row of small posts, foreshore by Eastcourt Marshes		Post built structure	Unknown	Kent HER			
3294	MWX0246		TQ 67 SE 1048	Possible Hard, Shorne Marshes		Hard?	Modern	Kent HER			
3295	MWX0247		TQ 67 SE 1049	Wooden posts, foreshore by Shorne Marshes		Post built structure	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3296	MWX0248		TQ 67 SE 1050	Angled stakes and rubble on foreshore by		Hard?	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Shorne Marshes							
3297	MWX0249		TQ 67 SE 1051	Rectangular wooden post structure on foreshore by Shorne Marshes		Structure	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3298	MWX17243		TQ 67 SW 1000	Amsterdam Bridge Gravesend		Pier; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3299	MWX17310		TQ 67 SE 1002	19th century remains at Waterton Avenue		Land reclamation	Modern	Kent HER			
3300	MWX17315		TQ 67 SE 1003	Roman/Prehistoric remains and possible Roman feature, Denton		Feature	Roman	Kent HER			
3301	MWX17903		TQ 67 SE 1024	Ship breaking activity by Gravesend		Site; site	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3302	MWX18427		TQ 67 SE 1022	Three mounds, Shorne Marshes		Mound; site	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3303	MWX18485		TQ 67 SE 1021	Barrage balloon, with submerged mooring in Thames, by EastCourt Marshes, Gravesend		Barrage balloon site	Modern	Kent HER			
3304	MWX18486		TQ 67 SE 1020	Circular embankment, Shorne Marshes, Gravesend		Embankment	Unknown	Kent HER			
3305	MWX18492		TQ 67 SW 1027	Unidentified square block - defensive(?), Roshville	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
3306	MWX18560		TQ 67 SE 1019	Ridge and furrow, near Gravesend		Ridge and furrow; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
3307	MWX18637		TQ 67 SW 1014	Ropewalk near Gravesend		Ropewalk; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3308	MWX18735		TQ 67 SE 1015	Unidentified square feature, near Shorne Fort		Feature; site	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3309	MWX18736		TQ 67 SE 1014	Salt workings		Salt works; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
3310	MWX18737		TQ 67 SE 1013	Salt workings near Gravesend		Salt works; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
3311	MWX18882		TQ 67 SW 1022	Quay at Rosherville		Quay; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3312	MWX18883		TQ 67 SW 1023	Quays serving a chalk quarry at Roshville		Quay; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3313	MWX18884		TQ 67 SW 1024	Clifton Baths, Gravesend		Baths; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3314	MWX18886		TQ 67 SW 1025	Clifton Pier, Gravesend		Pier; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3315	MWX18887		TQ 67 SW 1026	Kent and Essex Steam Ferry Pier, Gravesend		Pier; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3316	MWX19068		TQ 67 SW 1034	Causeway (3rd ed OS), Gravesend		Causeway; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3317	MWX19069		TQ 67 SW 1035	Baltic Wharf (3rd ed OS), Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3318	MWX19070		TQ 67 SW 1036	Coal Wharf (3rd ed OS)		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3319	MWX19071		TQ 67 SW 1037	South-east and Central Pier, Gravesend		Pier; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3320	MWX19072		TQ 67 SW 1038	Commercial Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3321	MWX19073		TQ 67 SW 1039	Union Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3322	MWX19074		TQ 67 SW 1040	Marriot's Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3323	MWX19075		TQ 67 SW 1041	Landing Stage/Steps by Kent and Essex steam ferry pier		Landing point; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3324	MWX19076		TQ 67 SW 1042	Landing Stage/Steps, Gravesend		Landing point; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3325	MWX19077		TQ 67 SW 1043	Landing Stage/Steps		Landing point; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3326	MWX19078		TQ 67 SW 1044	Landing Stage/Steps, Gravesend		Landing point; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3327	MWX19079		TQ 67 SW 1045	Landing Stage/Steps, Gravesend		Landing point; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3328	MWX19080		TQ 67 SW 1046	Jetty, Gravesend		Jetty; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3329	MWX19081		TQ 67 SW 1047	Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3330	MWX19082		TQ 67 SW 1048	Coal Wharf		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3331	MWX19083		TQ 67 SW 1049	Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3332	MWX19086		TQ 67 SE 1029	Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3333	MWX19087		TQ 67 SE 1030	Causeway, Gravesend		Causeway; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3334	MWX19088		TQ 67 SE 1031	Wharf, Gravesend		Wharf; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3335	MWX19089		TQ 67 SE 1032	Causeway, Gravesend		Causeway	Modern	Kent HER			
3336	MWX19090		TQ 67 SE 1033	Mooring post on foreshore by Shorne Marshes		Pile; site	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3337	MWX19091		TQ 67 SE 1034	Rectangular Feature on foreshore, by Shorne Marshes		Feature; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3338	MWX19092		TQ 67 SE 1035	Jetty by Shorne Marshes		Jetty; site	Modern	Kent HER			
3339	MWX19233		TQ 67 SW 1053	Maltings associated with Russell's Gravesend brewery		Maltings; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3340	MWX20647		TQ 67 SW 374	Romano British Ditch & Pits, Gravesend & North Kent Hospital		Ditch; pit; pit; pit; post hole; contracted inhumation ; pit; metal working site; pit	Roman	Kent HER			
3341	MWX20649		TQ 67 SW 373	Mixed Lithics, Gravesend & North Kent Hospital	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3342	MWX20650		TQ 67 SW 375	Anglo Saxon Pits, Gravesend &		Cooking pit; cooking pit;	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				North Kent Hospital		cooking pit; cooking pit; cooking pit; cooking pit; cooking pit					
3343	MWX20651		TQ 67 SW 376	Post Medieval Pits, Gravesend & North Kent Hospital		Rubbish pit; rubbish pit; rubbish pit; stake hole; stake hole; post hole; land reclamation	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3344	MWX20652		TQ 67 SW 377	Scaffold Points, 19th - 20th Century Victorian Terrace		Post hole	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3345	MWX20656		TQ 67 SW 378	Iron Age Ditch, Gravesend and North Kent Hospital		Ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3346	MWX20660		TQ 66	Surface Air Raid Shelters		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			NE 73	at Cobham Primary School							
3347	MWX20661		TQ 67 SW 379	Mesolithic Lithic Findspot, Gravesend & North Kent Hospital	Findspot	Findspot	Late Mesolithic to Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
3348	MWX20674		TQ 67 SE 254	Lynchet Banks, Randall Wood		Lynchet	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3349	MWX20675		TQ 67 SE 256	Earthwork Bank, Randall Wood		Earthwork	Medieval	Kent HER			
3350	MWX20679		TQ 67 SE 259	Deeply sunken lane/trackway , Randall Wood		Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
3351	MWX20682		TQ 67 SE 262	Probable Strip Lynchets, Randall Wood		Strip lynchet	Medieval	Kent HER			
3352	MWX20683		TQ 67 SE 263	Substantial Lynchet Bank, Randall Wood		Lynchet	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3353	MWX20685		TQ 67 SW 417	Pepper Hill Roman Cemetery		Mixed cemetery; crouched inhumation ; extended inhumation ; cremation; cremation pit; funeral pyre; cenotaph; ditch; grave marker?; post hole; stake hole	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3354	MWX20687		TQ 66 NE 74	Surface Air Raid Shelters at Cobham Primary School		Air raid shelter	Modern	Kent HER			
3355	MWX20695		TQ 67 SW 392	Undated Ditches at Waterloo Connection, Southfleet		Ditch	Unknown	Kent HER			
3356	MWX20704		TQ 67	Late 1st /2nd Century Pit at Waterloo		Pit	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 385	Connection, Southfleet							
3357	MWX20706		TQ 67 SW 386	Bronze Age ditch at Waterloo Connection, Southfleet, Kent		Ditch	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3358	MWX20709		TQ 67 SW 389	Possible Bronze Age Flint Flakes at Waterloo Connection, Southfleet, Kent	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3359	MWX20711		TQ 67 SW 390	Flint at Waterloo Connection, Southfleet, Kent	Findspot	Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3360	MWX20712		TQ 67 SW 391	Flint at Waterloo Connection, Southfleet, Kent	Findspot	Findspot	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
3361	MWX20768		TQ 66 NE 112	Cobham Park		Geological marks	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3362	MWX20774		TQ 67 SE 277	Cropmarks, Westcourt Marshes		Enclosure ?	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3363	MWX20783		TQ 67 SW 405	Animal Bone at Station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent			Unknown	Kent HER			
3364	MWX20794		TQ 67 SW 406	Roman features at Station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent		Gully; post hole; feature?	Roman	Kent HER			
3365	MWX20796		TQ 67 SW 408	Late Iron Age and Roman features at Station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent		Ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3366	MWX20809		TQ 67 SW 409	Wall structure at Station Quarter South,		Wall	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Ebbsfleet, Kent							
3367	MWX20812		TQ 67 SW 410	23 Features at Station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent		Feature	Roman	Kent HER			
3368	MWX20814		TQ 67 SW 434	Springhead area, surface finds of 3 Palaeolithic handaxes and a flake	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3369	MWX20820		TQ 67 SW 606	Palaeolithic handaxe from near Wombwell Hall, Gravesend	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3370	MWX20821		TQ 67 SW 439	One Tree Field, near Southfleet Station	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3371	MWX20831		TQ 67 SW 411	Ditch at station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent		Ditch	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3372	MWX20832		TQ 67 SW 412	Findspot at station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3373	MWX20833		TQ 67 SW 413	Animal burrow at station Quarter South, Ebbsfleet, Kent		Feature	Unknown	Kent HER			
3374	MWX20836		TQ 67 SE 280	A Palaeolithic handaxe and 2 Levallois flakes from Shorne.	Findspot	Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3375	MWX20898		TQ 67 SW 420	Late Iron Age ditch and pits, Pepper Hill		Ditch; pit	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3376	MWX20917		TQ 67 SW 423	Mesolithic activity - Late Bronze Age - Early Iron Age activity, Stuart Road		Pit; post hole; ditch; findspot	Early Mesolithic to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
3377	MWX20918		TQ 67	Late Iron Age - Roman		Floor; ditch;	Early Iron Age to Early	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 424	Activity - Saxon, Stuart Road		drainage ditch?; ditch; ditch; pit; stake hole; post hole; beam slot?; post hole; pit	Medieval or Anglo-Saxon				
3378	MWX20928		TQ 67 SW 428	Neolithic or Early Bronze Age features along a spring line east of Springhead.		Post built structure; post hole; post hole; pit	Early Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3379	MWX20930		TQ 67 SW 430	Enclosure dtich		Enclosure; oven; pit; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
3380	MWX20931		TQ 67 SW 431	Denehole		Dene hole	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3381	MWX20932		TQ 67 SW 432	Denehole		Dene hole	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3382	MWX20935		TQ 66	Early Bronze Age barrow,		Round barrow	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			NE 107	Cobham Golf Course							
3383	MWX20936		TQ 66 NE 108	Late Bronze Age ditch, Cobham Golf Course		Ditch; trackway?	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER		3384	N/A
3384	MWX20937		TQ 66 NE 109	Late Bronze Age settlement, Cobham Golf Course		Unenclosed settlement; ditch; pit cluster; post hole	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER		N/A	3383
3385	MWX20938		TQ 66 NE 110	Flint Scatter		Lithic scatter	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3386	MWX20939		TQ 66 NE 111	Late Iron Age/Early Roman Ditch, Knights Place Farm		Boundary ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3387	MWX20942		TQ 66 NE 105	Brick Lined Pit, Cobham Park		Icehouse?	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3388	MKE100520		TQ 67 SE 1252	Shooting Butts at former Milton Rifle Ranges,		Shooting stand	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Shorne Marshes							
3389	MKE100537		TQ 67 SW 1481	Neolithic pits, Ebbsfleet		Pit	Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
3390			TQ 67 SW 1481	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100537)							
3391	MKE100538		TQ 67 SW 1482	Bronze Age field system, Ebbsfleet		Tree throw; field?	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3392			TQ 67 SW 1482	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100538)							
3393	MKE100539		TQ 67 SW 1483	Iron Age ditches and pits, Ebbsfleet		Ditch	Iron Age	Kent HER			
3394			TQ 67 SW 1483	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100539)							
3395	MKE100540		TQ 67	Romano-British		Feature?	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1484	features, Ebbsfleet							
3396			TQ 67 SW 1484	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100540)							
3397	MKE100541		TQ 67 SW 1485	Saxon Pits and Corn Dryers, Ebbsfleet		Pit; corn drying kiln	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3398			TQ 67 SW 1485	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100541)							
3399	MKE100542		TQ 67 SW 1486	Medieval features, Ebbsfleet		Well; pit	Medieval	Kent HER			
3400			TQ 67 SW 1486	VOID - Duplicate (MKE100542)							
3401	MKE100566		MKE 1005 66	Copper alloy MOUNT	Findspot	Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
3402	MKE89545		TQ 67 SW 1369	Medieval pits, North Kent Community		Pit	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Church, Springhead							
3403	MKE104304		TQ 67 SE 1	Mission Hall, Dickens Road, Denton, Gravesham		Place of worship	Modern	Kent HER			
3404	MKE104305		TQ 67 SE 1006	Primitive Methodist chapel, The Street, Shorne		Place of worship	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3405	MKE104365		TQ 67 SW 105	Congregational Church, Princes Street, Gravesend		Place of worship	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3406	MKE104432		TQ 67 SW 1488	Late Upper Palaeolithic flints, "Springhead Lower Floor", Ebbsfleet Valley		Lithic working site	Upper Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
3407	MKE104463		MKE 1044 63	Bevan's Pit, Northfleet			Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3408			MKE 1044 63	VOID - Duplicate of 3407. HER notes likely more than one vessel found but no distinguishing feature in terms of period or second location to warrant second number. (MKE104463)			Unknown	Kent HER			
3409	MKE110549		MKE 1105 49	Medieval copper alloy harness mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3410	MKE110550		MKE 1105 50	Medieval copper alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3411	MKE110551		MKE 1105 51	Medieval copper alloy scabbard	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3412	MKE110552		MKE 1105 52	Medieval copper alloy jetton	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3413	MKE110553		MKE 1105 53	Post Medieval copper alloy whistle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3414	MKE110554		MKE 1105 54	Roman copper alloy hair pin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3415	MKE110555		MKE 1105 55	Roman copper alloy pendant	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3416	MKE110566		MKE 1105 66	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3417	MKE110568		MKE 1105 68	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3418	MKE110574		MKE 1105 74	Neolithic flint knife	Findspot	Findspot	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3419	MKE110579		MKE 1105 79	Post Medieval copper alloy seal matrix	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3420	MKE110580		MKE 1105 80	Roman copper alloy harness fitting	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3421	MKE110582		MKE 1105 82	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3422	MKE110583		MKE 1105 83	Post Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3423	MKE110584		MKE 1105 84	Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3424	MKE110587		MKE 1105 87	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3425	MKE110588		MKE 1105 88	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3426	MKE110589		MKE 1105 89	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3427	MKE110590		MKE 1105 90	Post Medieval copper alloy bell	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3428	MKE110591		MKE 1105 91	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3429	MKE110594		MKE 1105 94	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3430	MKE110595		MKE 1105 95	Iron Age base silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3431	MKE110597		MKE 1105 97	Post Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3432	MKE110598		MKE 1105 98	Post Medieval copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3433	MKE110599		MKE 1105 99	Medieval silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3434	MKE110600		MKE 1106 00	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
3435	MKE110601		MKE 1106 01	Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
3436	MKE110603		MKE 1106 03	Roman copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3437	MKE110604		MKE 1106 04	Medieval ceramic vessel	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
3438	MKE110605		MKE 1106 05	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3439	MKE110608		MKE 1106 08	Iron Age copper alloy brooch	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3440	MKE110611		MKE 1106 11	Post Medieval lead alloy mount	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval	Kent HER			
3441	MKE110613		MKE 1106 13	Iron Age silver coin	Findspot	Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3442	MKE110615		MKE 1106 15	Palaeolithic flint chopper	Findspot	Findspot	Middle Palaeolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
3443	MKE110617		MKE 1106 17	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3444	MKE110618		MKE 1106 18	Roman copper alloy coin	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3445	MKE89781		TQ 67 SE 358	Crash site of Consolidated B24J Liberator		Aircraft crash site; b24 liberator	Modern	Kent HER			
3446	MKE111069		TQ 76 NW 910	Possible Bronze Age postholes, ploughsoil and ardmarks		Ard marks; post hole; buried soil horizon	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3447	MKE111091		TQ 67 SE 386	Former site of 'Monkin Tithe Barn', Thong		Tithe barn	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3448	MKE111134		TQ 66 NE 233	Early 19th century Wash House, Rose Cottage, Cobham		Wash house	Post Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			
3449	MKE111180		TQ 67 SW 1493	Single small sherd of Neolithic pottery, Springhead	Findspot	Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
3450	MKE111553		TQ 67 SW 1495	Romano-British pits and finds, Wingfield Bank Farm		Pit	Roman	Kent HER			
3451	MKE111666		TQ 67 SE 16	Site of the National School, Raphael Road, Gravesend		National school	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3452	MKE99903		TQ 67 SW 1440	One (very fine) Palaeolithic handaxe from Ebbsfleet, Station Quarter South, TP 25		Occupation site	Lower Palaeolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3453	MKE1670		TQ 67 SW 44	Roman bronze objects	Findspot	Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
3454	MKE112171		TQ 67 SW 1545	Site of Princes Street School, Kempthorne Street, Gravesend, Gravesham		School	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3455	MKE100245		TQ 77 SW 1086	Wood bank enclosures, Court Wood		Enclosure	Unknown	Kent HER			
3456	MKE100308		TQ 67 SW 1477	Roman roadside settlement, Springhead		Settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
3457	MKE1358		TQ 66 NE 17	The Mount		Bowl barrow	Late Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3458	MKE1364		TQ 66 NE 23	Cobham Roman Villa		Villa; well; barn?; baths; hypocaust; tessellated floor	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3459	MKE1432		TQ 66 NW 41	Probable deserted medieval village of Cossington		Deserted settlement	Medieval	Kent HER			
3460			TQ 66 NE 59	World War II Heavy Anti-aircraft gunsite (TS15), 250m east of Cobhambury Farm. (MKE15479) VOID-Duplicate of SM24		Anti aircraft battery; anti aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
3461	MKE1606		TQ 67 SE 80	Linear features - cropmark		Linear feature	Unknown	Kent HER			
3462	MKE1613		TQ 67 SE 87	Ring ditches - possible barrows, cropmarks		Round barrow	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3463	MKE1631		TQ 67 SW 5	Gravesend Blockhouse (Remains of)		Blockhouse; magazine	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3464	MKE1713		TQ 67 SW 89	Walled Roman Cemetery, Springhead, Southfleet		Walled cemetery; inhumation ; cremation	Roman	Kent HER			
3465	MKE20241		TQ 67 SW 276	Watercress beds, Springhead evaluation, Gravesend, Kent		Watercress bed?	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
3466	MKE20533		TQ 67 SW 330	Two large features detected by resistivity survey south of the A2 at Springhead		Feature	Roman	Kent HER			
3467	MKE2678		TQ 77 SW 14	Church of St Giles and the deserted medieval village of Merston?		Deserted settlement; church	Medieval	Kent HER			
3468	MKE43327		TQ 77 SW 176	System of enclosures aligned along a drove way running north-south		Enclosure; post hole?; trackway	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3469	MKE43966		TQ 67 SE 289	Riverside Leisure, Gravesend		Public park; garden	Modern	Kent HER			
3470	MKE43970		TQ 67 SW 474	Wombwell Park, Gravesend		Recreation ground; bowling green; cricket pitch; tennis court; rose garden	Modern	Kent HER			
3471	MKE43973		TQ 67 SE 290	Terrace Gardens, (former site), Gravesend		Garden	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3472	MKE78700		TQ 67 SW 521	A Neolithic/Bronze Age Pit, Coldharbour Road, Gravesham		Pit	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
3473	MKE80570		TQ 67 SW 1360	Large early medieval cemetery, Springhead, Gravesend		Inhumation cemetery; cremation cemetery?; extended inhumation ; barrow;	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						ring ditch; enclosure					
3474	MKE9014		TQ 67 SE 210	Submarine mining establishment , Shorne		Submarine mine depot; submarine mine depot; site	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
3475	MKE99355		TQ 76 SW 1384	2nd century Roman temple preserved beneath slip-road, Springhead		Temple; post hole; pit; oven	Roman	Kent HER			
3476	MKE99356		TQ 67 SW 1384	Possible late iron age processional way, Springhead		Trackway	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
3477			TQ 67 SW 1384	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99356)							
3478			TQ 67 SW 1384	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99356)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3479			TQ 67 SW 1384	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99356)							
3480			TQ 67 SW 1384	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99356)							
3481			TQ 67 SW 1384	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99356)							
3482	MKE99357		TQ 67 SW 1385	Late iron Age enclosure, Springhead		Enclosure; ditch; pit; round house (domestic); post hole; hearth; post hole; enclosure	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
3483	MKE99362		TQ 67 SW 323	Approximate location of springs and ritual pool in early Roman period, Springhead, Northfleet		Spring	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3484	MKE99365		TQ 67 SW 1388	Early Roman road leading to ritual pool, Springhead, Northfleet		Road; floor; ditch	Roman	Kent HER			
3485	MKE99370		TQ 67 SW 1391	Mid-Roman temple building, Springhead, Northfleet		Temple?; pit; fence; water tank; post hole; drain; burial	Roman	Kent HER			
3486	MKE99375		TQ 67 SW 1392	Early Roman trackway Springhead, Northfleet		Trackway	Roman	Kent HER			
3487	MKE99383		TQ 67 SW 1401	Mid-Roman wall and possible building, Springhead, Northfleet		Wall; post hole; colonnade	Roman	Kent HER			
3488			TQ 67 SW 1401	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99383)							
3489	MKE99384		TQ 67 SW 1395	Roman pit alignment, Springhead, Northfleet		Pit alignment; pit; animal burial	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3490	MKE99385		TQ 67 SW 1396	Roman structure, Springhead, Northfleet		Building; oven; hearth; yard	Roman	Kent HER			
3491	MKE99386		TQ 67 SW 1402	Enclosing ditch to Roman sanctuary complex, Springhead, Northfleet		Ditched enclosure; inhumation	Roman	Kent HER			
3492			TQ 67 SW 1402	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99386)							
3493	MKE99389		TQ 67 SW 1398	Junction in Roman Watling Street, Springhead, Northfleet		Road; ditch; metalled surface	Roman	Kent HER			
3494	MKE99390		TQ 67 SW 1399	Possible bath-house, Springhead, Northfleet		Bath house	Roman to Unknown	Kent HER			
3495	MKE99392		TQ 67 SW 1403	Roman fence-lines / property boundaries, Springhead		Fence	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3496			TQ 67 SW 1403	VOID - Duplicate (MKE99392)							
3497	MKE99393		TQ 67 SW 1404	Semi-sunken feature Roman building, Springhead		Building; oven?; hearth?; pit; post hole; inhumation ; metalled surface	Roman	Kent HER			
3498	MKE99395		TQ 67 SW 1405	'Property 1' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary	Roman	Kent HER			
3499	MKE99397		TQ 67 SW 1407	'Property 2' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary; post hole; pit; hearth	Roman	Kent HER			
3500	MKE99400		TQ 67 SW 1409	'Property 3' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Gully; boundary; path; ditch; hearth; pit; yard; fence; inhumation ; structure; well; inhumation	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3501	MKE99401		TQ 67 SW 1410	'Property 4' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Building; hearth; yard; fence; gate?; pit; well; storage tank; post hole; boundary; path; building; storage tank; shelter	Roman	Kent HER			
3502	MKE99402		TQ 67 SW 1412	'Property 5' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Ditch; midden; inhumation ; boundary; pit; gully; post hole; fence?	Roman	Kent HER			
3503	MKE99403		TQ 67 SW 1413	'Property 6' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary; building; pit; post hole; floor; yard	Roman	Kent HER			
3504	MKE99404		TQ 67	Romano-British		Boundary; building;	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1414	building within 'Property 7' at Roman settlement, Springhead		pit; fence; floor; hearth; yard					
3505	MKE99405		TQ 67 SW 1415	'Property 8' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary; building?; fence; pit; gully; post hole; oven?	Roman	Kent HER			
3506	MKE99407		TQ 67 SW 1416	'Property 9' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary; ditch; oven?; fence; yard; pit	Roman	Kent HER			
3507	MKE99408		TQ 67 SW 1417	'Property 10' including blacksmiths workshop at Roman settlement, Springhead		Ditch; post hole; pit; structure; boundary; blacksmiths workshop	Roman	Kent HER			
3508	MKE99409		TQ 67 SW 1418	'Property 11' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Ditch; hearth; structure; yard; post hole; pit; fence; boundary	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3509	MKE99410		TQ 67 SW 1419	'Property 12' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Aisled barn; pit; quarry; boundary; grubenhau s; cemetery; inhumation	Roman	Kent HER			
3510	MKE99424		TQ 67 SW 1421	'Property 7' at Roman settlement, Springhead		Boundary; pit; fence; yard	Roman	Kent HER			
3511	MKE99428		TQ 67 SW 1422	1st/2nd century aisled barn, Springhead		Pit; aisled barn	Roman	Kent HER			
3512	MKE99923		TQ 67 SW 1445	Roman northern 'viewing platform', Springhead, Northfleet		Ceremonia l platform; corn drying oven?	Roman	Kent HER			
3513	MKE99924		TQ 67 SW 1446	Roman south 'viewing platform', Springhead, Northfleet		Ceremonia l platform; pit; post hole; gully; inhumation	Roman	Kent HER			
3514	MKE99945		TQ 67	Middle Saxon inhumation		Inhumation cemetery; grave	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1454	cemetery, Springhead							
3515	MKE99966		TQ 67 SW 1455	Large medieval trackway, Springhead		Ditch; trackway	Medieval	Kent HER			
3516	MKE99978		TQ 67 SW 1467	Undated later prehistoric ditch, Ebbsfleet		Ditch	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3517	MKE99979		TQ 67 SW 1468	Early Roman gully, Ebbsfleet		Gully	Roman	Kent HER			
3518	MKE111183		TQ 67 SE 1252	Ring ditch cropmark, 325m east of Green Farm Lane, Lower Shorne		Ring ditch	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
3519	MWX19229		TQ 67 SW 1051	Neolithic flints and pottery (and possibly Mesolithic flint scatter), Ebbsfleet Site 2		Lithic working site; lithic working site	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
3520	MKE111952		TQ 67	Early Roman metalled road west of		Road	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 1520	Northfleet Roman villa, Northfleet - Road							
3521	MKE111953		TQ 67 SW 1521	Early Roman metalled road west of Northfleet Roman villa, Northfleet - Gullies		Gully	Roman	Kent HER			
3522			TQ 67 SW 1521	VOID - Duplicate (MKE111953)							
3523			TQ 67 SW 1521	VOID - Duplicate (MKE111953)							
3524	MKE20283		TQ 67 SW 300	Medieval Boundary Ditch, Ebbsfleet Valley		Boundary ditch	Medieval	Kent HER			
3525	Orsett tithe map 1840 and later 19th century OS maps			A terrace of cottages was located in the eastern part of the site and north of the	Building	Building	Post Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Stifford-Stanford Road. These cottages were shown on the 1841 tithe map and on the late 19th century and 1920s OS maps as Ridgwell Cottages. These cottages are not shown in OS mapping after the 1930s and so must have been demolished by this date.							
3526	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey			Ring ditch - poss. round barrow, cropmark	Feature; Cemetery ?	Round barrow; pit	Bronze Age	Research			
3527	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey			Ring ditch - poss. round barrow, cropmark	Feature; Cemetery ?	Round barrow; pit	Bronze Age	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3528	Cobham Hall estate map 1759			Field boundary and former road, also former eastern boundary of the manor of West Chalk (West Court) as shown on by a map dated 1759 showing outlying portions of the Cobham Hall estate, held in the Medway Archives (U565/P7). North part still extant, raised bank and tree line.	Field; Feature	Field boundary; ditch	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Research			
3529	Cobham Hall estate map 1759			Field boundary and former road, also former eastern boundary of the manor of	Field; Feature	Field boundary; ditch	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				East Chalk as shown on by a map dated 1759 showing outlying portions of the Cobham Hall estate, held in the Medway Archives (U565/P7). This also signified the boundary between the medieval parishes of Chalk and Shorne. North part still extant - raised bank.							
3530	Headland 2019 Geophysical survey, LTC ATT WSI no. U trenches 164, 170			A Bronze Age rectilinear enclosure located north of the Shorne-Ifield Road		Enclosure	Bronze Age	LTC ATT		N/A	3736, 3739

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3531	Shorne tithe map 1842 and later 19th and 20th century OS maps			A cottage was located in LandParcel 90 of the site just west of Brewers Lane. It is shown on the 1842 tithe map of Shorne and on the late 19th century and 20th century OS maps as Boghurst Cottage. This cottage is still extant? - unconfirmed	Building	Building	Post-Medieval	Research			
3532	Shorne tithe map 1842 and later 19th century OS maps			A park pale line forming the south-eastern edge of the parish of Shorne shown on the 1842 tithe map and as a hedgerow on	Boundary	Park pale	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				later maps. Removed by the later 20th century							
3533				VOID-Duplication of 1530/3534. See 1530 for explanation. 3534 carried forward (TQ 67 SE 326)	Feature	Pit	Iron Age	Research			
3534	TQ 67 SE 326			During Channel Tunnel Rail Link works carried out by the Museum of London Archaeology Service three groups of Iron Age pits were found. This is where the easterly of the three pits clusters were found. Pottery and briquetage	Feature	Pit	Iron Age	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>were found within the pits. The briquetage was in the form of final transport containers, indicating salt was being brought to the area. One pit contained a near complete La Tène I brooch dated to the 4th to 3rd centuries BC. A possible awl and two sharpening tools were also found. Oxford Wessex Archaeology Joint Venture. 2006. The prehistoric, Roman and</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				medieval landscape at Tollgate, Cobham, Kent.							
3535	TQ 67 SE 350			Prehistoric and medieval features along the A2 Pepperhill to Cobham widening scheme, Bodley's Yard. Bodley's Yard had 3 evaluation trenches and a watching brief which concluded a series of medieval or later field boundaries	Post hole; boundary ditch		Roman	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				perpendicular to Watling street and some uncertified pits and post holes. Oxford Archaeology. 2009. A2 Pepperhill to Cobham Widening Scheme: Archaeological Post-excavation Assessment Report and Update Project Design: Volumes 1-3. More detailed split of gaz 1547.							
3536	Cobham tithe map and later 19th century OS maps			The Cobham tithe map of 1845 shows a road which starts at Watling Street	Road	Road	Medieval to Post-Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				then continued south-west and forks into two. Both forks are aligned roughly NE-SW and they continue to The Street in Cobham. Since Cobham was established by the early 13th century these roads may be medieval.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3537	CAT 2007	EKE17456		Enclosure and linear features. A 2006 geophysical survey by GSB projection identified several linear features and two rectilinear enclosures within the proposed Jeskyns Community Wood. The northernmost of the two enclosures was aligned WNW-ESE and was located just west of a NNE-SSW linear feature which may have formed	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Unknown	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				part of a boundary or a trackway. This enclosure was not targeted by trial trenching but the other rectilinear enclosure to the south was targeted by trial trenching (CAT 2007) and several features within it were dated to the first to 2nd century AD. It is possible that this undated enclosure could also date to the early Roman period. Another NNE-SSW aligned							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				linear feature was recorded c.150m west of enclosure and may be associated. This may be a boundary ditch defining a field system associated with the enclosure.							
3538	CAT 2007	EKE1958 9 and EKE1745 6		A 2006 geophysical survey by GSB projection identified several linear features and two rectilinear enclosures within the proposed Jeskyns Community Wood. This was	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Roman	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>followed by a trial trench evaluation which targeted some of the features identified by the survey. The southernmost rectilinear enclosure and an associated linear feature to the east was targeted by Trenches 24-32 of a trial trench evaluation in 2006 by Canterbury Archaeologica I Trust (CAT 2007). The conditions were challenging and in several cases the</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				linear features identified by the geophysical survey were not identified within the trenches. However in Trench 30 the terminal end of ditch was recorded along with a posthole. First to second century pottery was reordered on the surface of both of these features. A NNE-SSW aligned ditch was also recorded within Trench 32 which matched the alignment of the							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				geophysical survey results.							
3539	Schofield 2010			In 2010 a photographic survey and evaluation (1808) was undertaken at Mill House Farm located 500m south of WSI Q. A number of cropmarks were recorded in this area prior to the	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				evaluation and these were targeted by the trial trenching. The evaluation recorded a number of enclosure ditches, pits, postholes, gullies and ring ditches. Pottery (94 sherds) was found within several ditches, a pit and the ring ditch dating to the late Bronze Age/early Iron Age. This site was interpreted as a late Bronze Age/early Iron Age enclosure							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				settlement with an associated funerary monument (Schofield 2010). This site has been excavated but is not yet published by Archaeological Solutions (as of 2019).							
3540	HOWE Cropmark data?			Parallel linear features in Kent Cropmark data	Feature; Cropmark	Linear features		Research			
3541	OS map first edition of 1872			North-south linear within Land Parcel 94 shown on OS map first edition of 1872	Field Boundaty	Field boundaty	Post-Medieval	Research			
3542				A medieval silver coin found during	Findspot	Findspot	Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				metal detecting							
3543				A post-medieval Cu alloy token found during metal detecting	Findspot	Findspot	Post-Medieval				
3544	Mayfield 2012			A large assemblage of struck flints, some clearly Mesolithic, were recovered by fieldwalking and test pitting in Shorne Woods Country Park just north of the site. Over 3000 flints have been collected, and although these have not been found in situ,	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				a number of flint scatters have been recorded. The material was recovered by volunteers of the Shorne HubCAP project, and has not yet been published (Mayfield 2012).							
3545	MKE114355			Mesolithic site on the Burnett, north of Inn on the Lake	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic				
3546				A sub-circular enclosure located just west of Bowesden Lane identified as a cropmark. Possibly later prehistoric in date	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Unknown	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3547	Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre and Aps			The Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre shows several trackways leading north from Muckingford Road although they stop after a short distance. Satellite imagery shows two north-south aligned cropmarks which may have continued from these. This number is assigned to the westerly of the two which continued to	Feature; cropmark	Trackway	Unknown	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Beckland Farm. These cropmarks may indicate former droveways.							
3548	Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre and Aps			The Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre shows several trackways leading north from Muckingford Road although they stop after a short distance. Satellite imagery shows two north-south aligned cropmarks which may have continued	Feature; cropmark	Trackway	Unknown	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from these. This number is assigned to the easterly of the two which is locted just north of and in alignment with Low Street Lane. These cropmarks may indicate former droveways.							
3549	Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre, 1839 tithe map of East Tilbury (D/CT 359A) and OS maps			The 1839 tithe map of East Tilbury (D/CT 359A) shows that a cottage and garden were located within the site just north of the Muckingford Road as it turned 45 degrees north-eastwards	Farm	Farm	Post-Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				towards the east Tilbury Road. This cottage was owned by Mary Driverin 1839 and was occupied by Thomas Howell. This may be the same cottage that is shown on Map of Essex 1777 and the 1873 OS map at this location. Subsequent OS maps show several buildings at this location, perhaps a row of four small cottages. These cottages are shown on the OS maps until 1938 and							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				were demolished soon after as they do not appear on the OS map of 1959.							
3550	Map of Essex 1777 by John Chapman and Peter Andre, 1838 tithe map of West Tilbury (D/CT 360) and OS maps			The West Tilbury Tithe map of 1838 (D/CT 360) shows there was one farmstead at the south-western edge of the site and this was Beckland Farm and barn as shown on the 1838 tithe map. This may be the building shown on the Map of Essex	Farm	Farm	Post-Medieval	Research			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1777 and the 1873 OS map at this location. This post-medieval farm building and barn may still be extant within a modern farm at this location.							
3551	OS maps			Middle Farm. Shown on the first edition OS map of 1872. Demolished in the later 20th century.	Farm	Farm	Post-Medieval	Research			
3552	Cropmark data			The cropmark of a possible ditch which defines the edge of a promontory. LiDAR shows that there may have been a bank associated	Feature	Bank and ditch	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				with this. It may have had a defensive function or perhaps a field boundary which defines the edge of a slope.							
3553	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 131, 134, 135, 136, 139			U-shaped settlement enclosure of Middle Bronze Age to Early Iron Age date	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	3555, 3556, 3600, 3609
3554	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 69, 87, 88			Bronze Age or Iron Age pit and undated ditches	Feature	Pit, ditches	Bronze Age or Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	N/A
3555	LTC ATT WSI E			Void due to conflicts in data	Void	Void	Void	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3619	N/A
3556	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			A variety of cropmarks that appear to be associated with field boundaries or lands marked	Ditch, Field Boundary	Ditch, field boundary	Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3553	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				on the 19th century ordnance survey maps have been confirmed by evaluation, and a number of other undated cropmark boundaries in both the west and east parts of the site have also been dated to the post-medieval period.							
3557	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Middle Bronze Age activity recorded in LTC evaluation Trench 41 just west of High House Lane, which comprised 66	Feature	Feature, pit	Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3598	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				sherds of middle Bronze Age pottery from the subsoil, and 1 sherd from a pit (4107).							
3558	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Pit containing 31 sherds of Beaker pottery found in Trench 47 during the LTC evaluation of Land Parcel 5.	Feature	Feature; pit	Late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3598	N/A
3559	LTC ATT WSI E trench 26			Medieval quarry pits containing pottery recorded in Trench 26 just west of High House Lane during the LTC evaluation of Land Parcel 5.	Feature, pits	Feature, pits	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3560	Smith 2014			In 2014 a geophysical survey (161) was undertaken within Land Parcel 18 of the site and within the field to the north and west. Two possible circular salterns 15-20m diameter were identified and one of these was located within the eastern part of Land Parcel 18. These features returned a relatively low magnetic signal and so may be buried over 1km	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown		WSI S		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				below the surface. Smith, J, 2014 Barvilles Solar Farm, East Tilbury, Thurrock, Essex: Geophysical Survey. Archaeological Project Services, APS Report No: 128/14							
3561	Map of South Hall estate 1874 E01/02/113			The post-medieval manor house of South Hall is shown clearly on a map of the estate dated 1874 (E01/02/113) (Rochester Bridge Trust). This may be the location of the medieval manor which	Building	Manor house	Medieval to post-medieval		WSI S		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				was in existence from at least the 13th century.							
3562	Map of South Hall estate 1874 E01/02/114			The post-medieval barn associated with the manor of South Hall shown clearly on a map of the estate dated 1874 (E01/02/113) (Rochester Bridge Trust.	Building	Barn	Medieval to post-medieval		WSI S		
3563	AP mapping new			The aerial mapping survey by Place Services in 2019 identified a C shaped earthwork with an L shaped additional area to the	Earthwork	Earthwork	Unknown		WSI S		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				north-east. The earthwork is c.150m in length from north to south. Was part of gaz 348 (AP site 33).							
3564	AP mapping new			The aerial mapping survey by Place Services in 2019 identified a C shaped cropmark and a nearby circular feature. It is possible the C shaped feature was part of an enclosure and the circular feature may have been a barrow. The	Cropmarks	Cropmarks	Unknown		WSI S		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				date of these features is unknown. Was part of gaz 348 (AP site 33).							
3565	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Trenches 28 and 40 in the north-western part of the site revealed three features containing late Bronze Age pottery, indicating a focus of late Bronze Age activity in this area. Undated features in Trenches 29 and 38 may be associated.	Features	Pit, ditch, posthole	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI A		
3566	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Undated archaeological features were scattered across Land	Features	Pits, ditches	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI A		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Parcel 1, but there was a slight concentration Trenches 20, 21 and 22.							
3567	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Pit or ditch terminus with thirty-four sherds of Beaker pottery in Trench 18 in the western part of the site.	Features	Pit/ditch	Late Neolithic/Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		
3568	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			A NW-SE aligned ditch 4208 was dated to the late Bronze Age/early Iron Age	Feature	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		
3569	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			VOID	VOID	Void	VOID	VOID	VOID	VOID	VOID

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3570	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			A later post-medieval ENE-WSW field boundary was identified in the eastern part of the site along with a north-south post-medieval trackway. These features may be associated with Heath Place, the farm to the east of Hornby Lane.	Field Boundary	Field boundary	Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		
3571	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Part of 342. A large cropmark ring ditch in the south-east corner of land parcel 3 was confirmed by evaluation (Trenches	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Early prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	342	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				121 and 122), as were adjacent linear ditches. The ring ditch yielded both struck flint and small fragments of early prehistoric pottery. Both a primary burial and satellite internments may also be present in this area. Three undated ditches and two pits were also encountered in Trench 120 to the west.							
3572	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Trench 37 contained a ditch (3702) that yielded pottery	Features	Ditches, pit	Later Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				tentatively dated to the late Bronze Age. Trench 25 just to the north contained two undated intercutting pits (2502 and 2504), the earlier of the two contained charcoal and burnt, unworked flint.							
3573	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Trench 37 contained one ditch that produced late Iron Age to early Roman pottery. This ditch may represent the continuation of a pair of trackway ditches encountered	Features	Ditch	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				further north-west in Land Parcel 3. This trackway may continue in Trench 62 to the south-east where five undated NW-SE aligned ditches were recorded.							
3574	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			An L shaped ditch was encountered in Trenches 124 and 125 at the north-western end of the site; the feature closely matched the alignment of an L-shaped cropmark. This contained pottery dating	Feature	Ditch	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to the middle Iron Age.							
3575	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			Trenches 22, 23 and 24 contained the remains of a NW-SE aligned post-medieval field boundary ditch visible on the 1888-1916 OS maps	Field boundary	Field boundary; Ditch	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		
3576	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			Historic field boundaries that form part of the post-medieval enclosure arrangement were encountered in Trenches 54, 61, 63, 71, 76 and 113. While these do not	Field boundary	Field boundary; Ditch	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				feature on the 1st Edition map, their alignments and arrangement are consistent with the depicted boundaries identifying these are part of the same field system.							
3577	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			Trenches 138 and 139 revealed more of the historic landscape with the remains of post-medieval brick walls and a possible beam slot relating to the now demolished Seaborough	Building	Building	Medieval to Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Hall. The walls encountered in Trench 138 closely match the location of a building marked on the 1st edition Ordnance Survey map. A pit in Trench 139 contained pottery dating to c1480-1600 suggesting medieval/early post-medieval use of this site.							
3578	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			Trenches 77 and 78 revealed several curvilinear features that are likely to represent the	Ring ditches	Ring ditches	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				remains of drip gullies and correlate with two penannular cropmark features in this area. Both trenches revealed dense concentration s of features including pits, post holes and curvilinear ditches. Given the presence of middle Iron Age pottery in 7804, it seems probable that these features represent the remains of drip gullies or enclosure ditches around							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				roundhouses structures.							
3579	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			A cremation pit containing a truncated Roman vessel and cremated bone was recorded in Trench 96.	Cremation	Cremation	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L		
3580	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			An unaccompanied cremation in a pit within Trench 66 in the south-east part of the site was radiocarbon-dated to the late Bronze Age.	Cremation pit	Cremation pit	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3581	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			A small ring ditch in Trench 6 on the west edge of the site was confirmed to be Bronze Age, and both struck flint and a radiocarbon date from charcoal within the ditch confirmed that it was filling up in the late Bronze Age.	Ring ditch, barrow	Ring ditch, barrow	Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3582	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			Features dating to the Late Iron Age/Romano-British period were encountered in Trenches 16, 17, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 56, 75, and 76. Undated ditches within Trenches 19, 48, 60 and 70 may also relate to this period of activity. The majority of these features matched cropmarks and appeared to represent a system of large rectilinear enclosures and trackways.	Rectilinear systems of ditches, features, pottery production	Rectilinear systems of ditches, features, pottery production	Late Iron Age; Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Smaller penannular enclosures were not clearly dated, but are also likely to be of these periods. While the volume of pottery was not large, this is likely to represent domestic occupation on or immediately adjacent to the site. A range of activities are represented by the artefactual assemblages from this period with strong evidence for pottery							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				production on or near to the site suggested by the remains of kiln furniture. Smithing is evident from two small hearth bottoms, and briquetage containers for salt show that the site was also consuming salt produced nearer to the coast.							
3583	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 1			Not assessed as an archaeological asset. Two undated ditches (2603 and 4302) in Trenches 26 and 43 matched the alignment and	Field Boundary	Ditch	Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI A	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				position of the NNW-SSE cropmark and also the field boundary shown on the 1840 Orsett Tithe map (ERO -D/CT 264/1a). In addition ditch 2704 matched a NNE-SSW linear cropmark to the west of the site and this may also be post-medieval in date. These field boundaries are not shown on the OS first edition of 1873 and therefore they are likely to have been							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				removed prior to this date.							
3584	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			The evaluation suggested that there was a late Iron Age/early Roman settlement located within the northern part of the site, perhaps focused in the area of Trenches 39, 40, 41 and 45. Ditches here formed part of an early Roman enclosure that appears to have been	Enclosure; Feature	Enclosed settlement	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C	3729	

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				later incorporated into a much larger one, which was laid out on a slightly different alignment.							
3585	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Trench 45 in the south-eastern part of the Roman enclosure contained a pottery kiln. Trench 47 also contained a kiln (see gaz 3586). Both kiln 4503 and 4704 remained unexcavated to avoid unnecessary damage to the remains outside of controlled	Kiln	Kiln (pottery)	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				open area excavation. Surface finds recovered from the cleaning of both structures included a large quantity of Roman pottery. This suggests that the kilns were in use during the later 2nd century or later. The latest pottery from this area dated to AD 350-410, suggesting that Roman activity continued here until at least the mid-4th century.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3586	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Trench 47 in the south-eastern part of the Roman enclosure contained a pottery kiln. Trench 45 also contained a kiln (see gaz 3585). Both kiln 4503 and 4704 remained unexcavated to avoid unnecessary damage to the remains outside of controlled open area excavation. Surface finds recovered from the cleaning of both structures included a	Kiln	Kiln (pottery)	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				large quantity of Roman pottery. This suggests that the kilns were in use during the later 2nd century or later. The latest pottery from this area dated to AD 350-410, suggesting that Roman activity continued here until at least the mid-4th century.							
3587	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			A cremation burial was found in Trench 15 (pit 1509) along with a number of grave goods dated to the mid-2nd century AD. The	Burial	Cremation burial	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C	3729	

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				location of this cremation within a subsidiary enclosure raises the possibility that the enclosure had a funerary function and that more burials may be found.							
3588	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			The south-western part of the site contained three NW-SE aligned undated ditches in Trenches 32 and 35 (3203, 3503, 3505). Ditch 3503 matched the alignment and position of a NW-SE aligned	Trackway	Trackway	Undated	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				cropmark at this location and this ditch may have continued as ditch 3203 to the north-west. Ditch 3505 was parallel and 4.5m south-west of ditch 3503. It is possible that these ditches were part of a trackway which continued south-eastwards and was plotted as part of the aerial survey. This trackway may have terminated at a cello-shaped cropmark							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				enclosure which was discussed and shown in the WSI (Place Services: sites 22 and 32).							
3589	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Pit 3303 contained late 13th-mid14th-century pottery and was located close to eleven other pits and a possible kiln/oven (3311), which remain unexcavated. It is possible that all these features are medieval in date, given their location just south of	Pit	Pit	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Hornsby Lane road.							
3590	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Ditch 406 was aligned NNW-SSE and contained three sherds of 18th-19th century pottery. This field boundary is not shown on the Orsett tithe map of 1840 (Essex Record Office D/CT 264/1) or the later 19th-century OS maps. This suggests that was a field boundary that went out of use before the tithe map was drawn in c 1840.	Ditch; Field Boundary	Ditch; field boundary	Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C	3729	

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3591	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			Ditch terminus 5505 was aligned roughly north-south and its fill contained post-medieval glass. This possible field boundary is located c 14m west of an extant field boundary on a similar alignment. It perhaps indicates a field boundary which went out of use and was replaced with one further east.	Ditch; Field Boundary	Ditch; field boundary	Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		
3592	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Trench 51 contained an Early Neolithic pit (5103) containing both Plain	Features	Features, ditch, pits	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	N/A	3592

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Bowl pottery and struck flint. Another pit and a ditch in the same trench were undated. Trench 52 to the east contained two undated pits.							
3593	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			A large pit (1903) containing Early Neolithic pottery and struck flint was partially exposed in the northern end of Trench 19. The pit was 3.5m wide and more than 0.56m deep.	Features	Features, pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	3592	N/A
3594	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Trench 80 revealed an oval pit (8003) containing a	Features	Features, pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	N/A	3595

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				small assemblage of probable late Neolithic pottery and a single worked flint.							
3595	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			A cluster of five pits forming a semicircle was found in Trench 36. Pit 3606 was excavated and had an ash- and charcoal-rich fill containing fired clay. The pits may have belonged to a pit circle c. 7m across.	Features, pit alignment	Features, pits	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	3594	N/A
3596	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			A single pit (11503) was investigated in Trench 115. The feature	Features	Features, pit	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	342	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				contained a single fill (11504) of frequent charcoal and burnt flint.							
3597	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			The terminus of an undated curvilinear ditch (11802) was observed in Trench 118. This curved westwards from the southern edge of the trench before terminating. An undated pit (11804) was investigated further to the west.	Features	Features, ditch, pit	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D	342	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3598	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26, 27, 34, 35, 41, 47, 100, 102, 109, 111			Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age and Undated settlement activity	Settlement	Features, ditch, pits	Late Neolithic, Bronze Age, Early Iron Age, Undated	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	3557, 3558, 3608
3599	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Late Mesolithic backed flint bladelet redeposited in colluvium along with Bronze Age and Iron Age pottery	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	N/A
3600	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Pit 13104 in Trench 131 was recorded in section only and measured 1.6m wide and 0.89m deep. It contained three fills, the uppermost of	Features	Features, pit	Late Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3553	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				which produced two sherds of late Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery and two worked flint flakes.							
3601	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 147, 155, 152, 153			Iron Age to Roman possible industrial activity	Features	Features, ditches, pits	Iron Age to Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	N/A
3602	LTC ATT WSI Q trenches 164, 165			Pit with flint-tempered late Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery, charcoal and charred wheat grain and an undated ditch	Features	Features, pit, ditch	Late Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	N/A
3603	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			A north-south aligned ditch (7805) was dated to the late Bronze Age/early Iron Age.	Feature	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3604	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 3			A possible curvilinear ditch (11416) was dated to the late Bronze Age/early Iron Age.	Feature	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI C		
3605	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 4			Middle Iron Age pottery was recorded from the surface of an unexcavated feature (2405) in Trench 24.	Feature	Ditch	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI D		
3606	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			In Trench 107 two lines of pits (10719, 10704, 10707) and (10717, 10713, 10715 and 10710) ran parallel across the trench on a SW-NE alignment, the lines being	Features	Features, pit alignment	Early to Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3619	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1.6m apart centre to centre. Several of the pits contained early prehistoric flint and were radiocarbon dated to the Early to Middle Bronze Age.							
3607	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Small ditch or gully 11906 was aligned N-S and contained six sherds of middle to late Bronze Age pottery.	Feature	Features, ditch	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	4768	N/A
3608	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Pit 11105 produced one sherd of late Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery and a single fragment of burnt	Feature	Features, pit	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3598	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				unworked flint. Environmental sample (S.9) produced charcoal, charred weed seeds and a legume, and snail shells.							
3609	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			Colluvium was recorded in Trenches 122, 123, 127 and 131. The colluvium in Trench 122 produced six sherds of late Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery.	Colluvium; spread; findspot	Colluvium; spread; findspot	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	3553	N/A
3610	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			ASSESSED AS NOT ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSET. A possible cremation was recorded on in Trench	Cremation	Cremation	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				87. This produced very little cremated bone, and this was not confirmed as human.							
3611	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			A series of rectilinear enclosures and ditches were recorded in Trenches 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77 and 78, and these produced LIA/ER pottery. These enclosure ditches were on a WSW-ESE and NNW-SSE alignment and many of these ditches matched the	Enclosure ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	247	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				cropmarks in this area.							
3612	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			Several enclosure ditches were recorded in Trench 96 and 98 that produced LIA/ER pottery. In Trench 96 one of these was on a ENE-WSW alignment and an E-W alignment in Trench 98. Undated pits were also recorded in Trench 98, Nearby, a pit and gully was recorded in Trench 81, and the pit	Enclosure ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	247	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				contained a small sherd of late Iron Age or Roman pottery.							
3613	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			A notable concentration of Roman activity was recorded around Trenches 99, 100, 101, 102, 103 and 105. Trenches 101-103 were targeted on three rectilinear cropmark enclosures and the ditches of these enclosures were recorded in these trenches on a	Settlement, enclosures	Settlement, enclosures	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	247	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				NNW-SSE and ENE-WSW alignment. In Trench 100, multiple NW-SE aligned Roman ditches were recorded. A large amount of Roman pottery was recorded in the ditches and pits in this area, predominantly dating to the 2nd and 3rd centuries.							
3614	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			Roman ditches were recorded in Trenches 109, 116 and 118. These were aligned ENE-WSW or east-west and were located	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	247	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				at regular intervals apart. A roughly north south boundary ditch was also recorded in Trenches 119 and 125 and this contained Roman pottery. These ditches may have been part of a co-axial field system.							
3615	LTC ATT WSI L trenches 5, 6, 17, 21, 22, 23			Romano-British industrial or agricultural feature including short parallel ditches similar to that found within asset 247	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3616	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			Not assessed as an archaeological asset. Trenches 7, 33 and 38, 41 and 56 exposed parts of a north-south aligned ditch. Post-medieval tile was recovered within this ditch in Trench 56. These ditches coincide with historic field boundaries recorded on the 1873 Ordnance Survey map and represent the remains of post-medieval field systems. A NNW-ESE aligned ditch	Ditches	Ditches	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				was also recorded in Trenches 88, 104 and 105. Post-medieval finds were recorded in this ditch and it matched a field boundary on the 1873 OS map.							
3617	LTC ATT WSI L trenches 27, 28			Roman ditch and an undated ditch and pit	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	N/A	N/A
3618	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 21 Whitfield North			Several large features were recorded in the east end of Trench 124 and these were excavated to a depth of 0.4m due to the high water table. A possible quarry was recorded	Ditch; quarry	Ditch; quarry	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI L	247	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				which was truncated by a north-south aligned ditch.							
3619	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 107, 112, 113, 115			Late Neolithic to Bronze Age funerary and possible ritual activity	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Unknown	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E	N/A	3555, 3606
3620	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			A handful of late Bronze Age and early Iron Age features including ditches, pits and postholes were recorded in the northern part of the site, in roughly the same area as the late Iron Age/Roman features. A number of ditches in Trenches 17,	Ditches, pits, postholes	Ditches, pits, postholes	Late Bronze Age/ Earlier Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K	SM 1	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				42, 44, 47, contained late Bronze Age/early Iron Age pottery. Pits within Trenches 36, 37, 38 and a postholes within Trench 63 contained late Bronze Age/early Iron Age pottery. As well as pottery, fragments of briquetage probably of these periods were also recovered, demonstrating a link to salt-production on the coast from the late Bronze Age and throughout the Iron Age.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3621	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			A small amount of Middle Iron Age activity was concentrated in the northern and the eastern edge of the site in Trenches 17, 46, 62 and 76. Here a couple of ditches on a roughly north-south and east-west alignment may have been of this date.	Ditches	Ditches	Middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K	SM 1	N/A
3622	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			NOT ASSESSED AS AN ASSET. A north-south ditch was recorded within Trench	Ditches	Ditches	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K	IGNORE	IGNORE

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				23 which contained a nail of possible post-medieval date. This matches the approximate position of a NNW-SSE aligned ditch shown on later 19th century OS maps. It is possible that several undated north-south ditches in Trench 17 and 30 may also be post-medieval in date and part of the same field boundary.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3623	LTC ATT WSI M trenches 106, 120, 121, 123, 129, 137, 139, 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151			A series of heavily truncated ditches and small number of pits and postholes probably representing Prehistoric field systems and settlement-periphery activity	Pits; ditches; postholes; flint	Pits; ditches; postholes; flint	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI M	N/A	N/A
3624	LTC ATT WSI M trench 78			A probable round barrow with a Bronze Age or Early Iron Age pottery vessel within the ditch	Ring ditch, barrow	Ring ditch, barrow	Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI M	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3625	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 24B Baker Street South			A number of NW-SE and NE-SW aligned ditches were recorded within the site and some of these matched cropmarks in the field north of Long Lane. In this field several possible trackways were indicated by the cropmarks and the ditches were recorded by the evaluation. The NW-SE aligned trackway ditches were recorded in Trenches 52,	Trackway, ditches	Trackway, ditches	Early post-medieval?	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI M		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				62, 63 and 73 and the NE-SW trackway ditches were recorded in Trenches 95 and 96. The NW-SE aligned trackway may have continued 300m further south as a NW-SE aligned ditches were recorded in Trenches 130 and 136. A large brick fragment likely to date from the late medieval period was recovered from a NW-SE aligned ditch (13804) in Trench							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				136. These possible trackways are in alignment with post-medieval field boundaries as shown on 19th century OS maps. It is possible that these features pertain to an earlier arrangement of the existing agricultural fields and are possibly of late medieval or early post-medieval origin.							
3626	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 24B Baker Street South			A number of undated shallow gullies and ditches aligned NW-SE and NE-SW were	Ditches	Ditches	Undated	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI M		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recorded within the site. These follow the same alignment as the trackways in the field north of Long Lane. Therefore, they are likewise likely to pertain to an earlier arrangement of the existing fields in this area and are probably of medieval and/or later date.							
3627	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			Concentration of Prehistoric activity including a Neolithic pit, pit containing two Early Bronze Age decorated	Pit	Pit	Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	N/A	3628, 3629, 3631, 3633

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				beakers, Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age activity and undated pits and ditches							
3628	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			In Trench 27 a pit was recorded which contained sherds of at least two Beakers: one a fine comb-decorated example and the other a coarser example with fingernail decoration.	Pit	Pit	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	3627	N/A
3629	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			In Trench 26 a pit was recorded which contained eight sherds of middle Bronze Age –	Pit , ditches	Pit, ditches	Middle Bronze Age- Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	3627	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				early Iron Age pottery. Ditches in adjacent Trenches 25 and 33 also contained prehistoric pottery, so may be associated. There was a single ditch in Trench 25, aligned NE-SW, at the west end of the trench. The basal one contained seven sherds of probable prehistoric pottery.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3630	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			A number of undated ditches were recorded across the site, particularly those on a NNW-SSE or WSW-ENE alignment in Trenches 8, 24, 27, 32, 35 and 37, which could be part of post-medieval field systems. The earliest edition OS map shows that the boundary for Land Parcel 2 has not changed in the last hundred years, but the Tithe map of 1840 shows	Ditches	Ditches	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	3627	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				that there was a NNW-SSE division towards the east side of Land Parcel 2, with which the ditch in Trench 27 may well correspond.							
3631	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			Trenches 4 and 6 were located on the west side of Land Parcel 2. Trenches 4 and 6 revealed a large natural hollow at the western end of both trenches. In Trench 4 the layer was 12m wide and 0.76m deep and have two fills, one of which	Layer, spread	Layer, spread	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	3627	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				produced a possible quern or sharpening stone. In Trench 6, the layer was 10m wide and 0.31m deep with a single fill. Possible layer of colluvium or a naturally silted up hollow?							
3632	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			During the early Roman period (AD43-120), activity was evident in trenches 1 and 13, where some of the peripheral boundary ditches can be attributed to this period.	Ditches	Ditches	Early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3633	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 2OH - Land north of Orsett Heath			Trench 31 contained a pit and a posthole. The posthole was sub-rectangular in plan with a single fill which contained frequent charcoal and baked clay and very fragmentary possible prehistoric pottery. The pit, was circular in plan and the single fill contained charcoal flecks and highly fragmentary pottery that was not able	Pit, posthole	Pit, posthole	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI B	3627	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to be collected.							
3634	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			Pit 1709 contained sherds from 2 middle Neolithic pottery vessels, and although it also contained a small 6g fragment of briquetage dated to the late Bronze Age or later, this is probably intrusive.	Pit	Pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3635	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			Activity on the site during the late Bronze Age and Iron Age is well represented on this site, with a particular concentration of features on the elevated gravel geology in trenches 12, 16, 17, 27, 28 and 29. There was a dense concentration of both pits and postholes in trenches 12, 17, 27 and 28, some of which dated to this period. Ditches belonging to the main NE-SW aligned	Ditches, pits, postholes, settlement, salt working	Ditches, pits, postholes, settlement, salt working	Late Bronze Age, Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditched boundary identified in trenches 38, 29, 18, and 16 also contained material of these periods. Briquetage was recovered from most of these trenches, and in Trenches 12, 16 and 18 there were purplish grey deposits which may have been the result of salt production.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3636	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			Activity on the site appears to have continued through the late Iron Age into the Roman period. As with the preceding periods of occupation, the evidence for this phase of activity was most intensively focussed on the high ground in trenches 17, 27 and 28. During the Roman period the main focus remained around trenches 17 and 28. The	Ditches, pits, postholes, settlement	Ditches, pits, postholes, settlement	Late Iron Age, Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery assemblage includes both early, middle and late Roman sherds but there was clearly reduced activity in the middle Roman period, and only 1 sherd from the late Roman period.							
3637	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			The site was also in use during the early medieval period. This Anglo-Saxon activity is more widely spread across the site than earlier periods, with	Ditches, pits, settlement	Ditches, pits, settlement	Early medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>pottery recorded in recovered from trenches 6, 7, 15, 21, 28 and 31. The features producing material of this date include ditches in Trenches 6 and 7 and varying sizes of pits in Trenches 15, 21, 28 and 31. It is possible that pits in Trenches 15, 16, 21, 29 and 31 were sunken-featured buildings but none of these features was fully exposed during the</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				evaluation to confirm this.							
3638	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			The unurned cremation in trench 19 is undated but may be contemporary with the late Iron Age activity recorded close by. The pit was not excavated as it was exposed at the safe limit of excavation. Although unurned cremations of this nature do occur in isolation, it is	Cremation pit	Cremation pit	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				possible that others are present on the site.							
3639	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			The NW-SE aligned ditches in the trenches 34, 35, 42 and 37 run on close parallel alignments to mapped historic field boundaries. Some, if not all of them may therefore be post-medieval field boundaries, although as the post-medieval and modern field boundaries follow the same alignments as	Ditches, field boundaries	Ditches, field boundaries	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				those possibly dating from the late Bronze Age and Iron Age, this assertion needs to be treated with caution. It is alternatively possible that most or all of the ditched boundaries are of post-medieval date, but incorporate residual material from an unenclosed settlement of later prehistoric and Roman date. As the cropmark ditches do not appear on historic maps,							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				they certainly predate the mid-19th century.							
3640	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			In Trench 334, part of Transect 5 in the south-west of the site, two layers close to the base of the deposit sequence, which were overlain by chalky slope deposits, may represent the remains of a buried soil of Late Glacial date, partly	Buried soil	Buried soil (Late Glacial)	Upper Palaeolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				reworked by slope processes. This was the only possible instance of an allerod soil exposed within LTC80-81.							
3641	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Neolithic activity, pit containing large flint assemblage and pottery. One definite Neolithic pit was found on this site in Trench 267. This pit contained over 30 flints and 15 sherds of pottery possibly of Plain Bowl of Early Neolithic date. A date range	Pit	Pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of 3640-3365 cal BC at 95% confidence was obtained on charred hazelnut shell from the fill.							
3642	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Mesolithic/Neolithic flint assemblage. There was a concentration of early flintwork within the very large feature in Trench 11. This suggests several former areas of activity of Neolithic or Mesolithic date in the immediate vicinity. The feature in Trench 11 may have been a	Flint assemblage, quarry, sinkhole, shaft	Flint assemblage, Quarry, sinkhole, shaft	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				prehistoric quarry or shaft, although very much larger than usual for such types of feature, and if not a quarry, may perhaps have been a particularly large example of a sinkhole. Such features can contain significant horizons of early prehistoric material at depth, and as the feature in Trench 11 was not bottomed, it is possible that early prehistoric horizons exist							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				lower down in the fill.							
3643	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Within the dry valleys, a buried soil in Trench 349 was recorded below a considerable depth of colluvium and contained an early assemblage of flintwork. This may well indicate a Neolithic or late Mesolithic horizon, with the potential for in situ knapping	Buried soil	Buried soil (Neolithic/Mesolithic)	Neolithic/Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				events in the vicinity. A scrap of pottery tentatively identified as later prehistoric on the basis of fabric also came from this horizon, but was too small to be confident of the date.							
3644	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			The only feature clearly of middle Bronze Age date was a large pit in Trench 353 towards the south end of the site, which was not bottomed. The interpretation of this is	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				therefore uncertain, though its size may indicate that it was a waterhole rather than simply a pit.							
3645	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			The evaluation has shown that the NW-SE linear feature revealed by the cropmark and geophysical surveys (Gaz 1821) that traverses the southern end of the site corresponded to a substantial ditch that was revealed in Trenches 177, 194,	Ditch, boundary	Ditch, boundary	Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	1821	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				195, 199, 210, 211, 218 and 412. The ditch, measuring up to 5.3m wide and 1.4m deep, was revealed for a length in excess of 160m and is likely to represent a major land boundary. Material evidence from the ditch is sparse though pottery from its lower fills suggests that it may date from the late Bronze and may have been open into the early Iron Age. There may							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				have also been a NE-SW aligned ditch which joined this major ditch as revealed in Trench 217. The ditch in Trench 217 also matched a cropmark and contained later prehistoric worked flint.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3646	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			The broadly NNW-SSE double-ditched cropmark (Gaz 1819) that crosses the western part of the site along the north edge of a dry valley was revealed in thirteen of the trenches (Trenches 306, 309, 310, 316, 317, 329, 330, 338, 359, 368 and 371. The ditches comprised a large ditch on the SSW (downslope) side measuring up to 3.1m across and	Ditches, boundary	Ditches, boundary	Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	677	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1.08m deep and a slightly smaller ditch measuring up to 2.2m wide and 0.88m deep on the NNE (upslope) side. This double-ditched feature probably represents a major land boundary between the high ground and the dry valley. Evaluation suggested that the boundary represented by the ditch on the SSW may have continued SSE, though							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				reduced in size, beyond the cropmark through Trenches 374 and 378, ending at the edge of a further dry valley. The fills suggested a former bank on the eastern (upslope) side of the ditch in 374. If the spoil from both ditches formed part of a single bank, then this would have been a wide low bank. This boundary may have continued north-eastwards at the southern							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				end (see gaz 3647).							
3647	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A probable trackway consisting of small paired ditches was revealed by the geophysical survey running north-east from the southern end of the NNW-SSE aligned cropmark	Ditches, trackway	Ditches, trackway	Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	677	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				double-ditch (gaz 3646), and corresponding ditches were exposed in Trenches 370, 365 and 364. The land boundary (gaz 3646) and trackway may have combined along the dry valley edge, the track being along the top of the bank, but returning to ground level across the plateau to the east.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3648	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A pair of west-east ditches were recorded on the geophysical survey beyond the end of the smaller dry valley. Both ditches were uncovered in Trench 115, and were both substantial; the earlier one had later early-middle Iron Age pottery in the lowest exposed fill, the other contained LBA/IA pottery and also early Roman pottery in its upper fill. This	Ditches	Ditches	Later Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	677	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				may have continued the natural boundary provided by the dry valley, and have marked the southern limit of this settlement zone, but was clearly not a continuation of the double ditches running NNW-SSE.							
3649	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Pits 9011 and 9014 contained a sizeable quantity of briquetage from salt production, and pit 9011 was radiocarbon-dated to 515-375 cal BC.	Pits, salt production	Pits, salt production	Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Nearby in Trenches 89 and 105 pits containing early Iron Age pottery were found. These pits lay in the same part of the site as Trench 90, suggesting that this area was a focus of early Iron Age activity. A tree-throw hole in Trench 106 containing later prehistoric pottery may also be associated.							
3650	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land			Multiperiod settlement activity west of Thong	Postholes, structures, enclosure	Postholes, structures, enclosure	Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	3649, 3652, 3654, 3656, 3659, 4152

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	West of Thong Lane										
3651	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Ditches matching a series of cropmarks (a possible enclosure - see gaz 1817) were recorded in Trenches 1, 2 and 4 in the north-eastern part of the site. These ditches were created in the Late Bronze Age/Iron Age and were recut in the Roman period. Several cattle vertebrae from a middle Iron Age ditch	Ditch, enclosure	Ditch, enclosure	Bronze Age/Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	1600

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				in Trench 4 included a partial skeleton, and may have been placed deliberately. A large pig canine tooth from a late Bronze Age/iron Age pit in Trench 1 had unusual wear was is possibly worked.							
3652	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A - B-shaped enclosure found by geophysical survey (see 1817) in the middle of the east side of the site was recorded in Trenches 96 and 102. This enclosure	Enclosure	Enclosure	Late Iron Age, Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>appeared to continue further south than Trenches 96 and 102 from the geophysical survey results and may have been initially established in the very late Iron Age or very early Roman period. Sherds from saucepan-type jars were found in Trenches 97 and 108. Other groups of pottery suggest that occupation was then continuous through the late 1st and</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				2nd centuries AD.A trackway possibly associated with the enclosure was recorded in Trenches 87 and 88 just to the north of the enclosure.							
3653	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A cremation burial was recorded in Trench 97, located within the B shaped enclosure (see gaz 3652). It was found with two brooches dated AD 20-80.	Pit, cremation burial	Pit, cremation burial	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A
3654	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land			A cremation burial was recorded in Trench 80 and contained iron nails,	Pit, cremation burial, ditches	Pit, cremation burial, ditches	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	West of Thong Lane			indicating a late Iron Age or Roman date. The nails may also suggest that the cremation had been placed in a wooden box. The burial pit had signs of burning on the sides, indicating either a bustum burial, where the individual is cremated directly above their final resting place, or that the cremated remains had been gathered up from the pyre and deposited into the pit							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				while still very hot. Roman pits and ditches were also found in Trench 80 and in Trench 93 to the south.							
3655	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A cremation burial was recorded in Trench 248 the north-west corner of the site. It was of late 1st century AD date, as it was interred with three vessels of Flavian date including a samian ware dish. Given the location of the cremation it is unclear whether this was an	Pit, cremation burial	Pit, cremation burial	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				isolated burial or part of a cemetery located beyond the limits of the site to the north and west. It is likely to have belonged with the Roman settlement (see gaz 1597) below the adjacent Gravesend suburb at Hillside, which was interpreted as an early Roman farmstead.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3656	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A number of undated quarry pits in Trenches 103, 108 and 109 and an enclosure ditch in Trench 102 each contained significant quantities of Roman building material including tegulae, imbrices and box flue tile fragments. This strongly suggests that a substantial Roman building with a hypocaust once existed within the vicinity, though no	Structure, settlement	Structure, settlement	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				structural remains of this date were found during the evaluation. Other finds of note relating to this settlement found in pit 10803 were part a prismatic glass bottle dating to AD43-300 and a copper alloy harness mount (SF9) of 2nd/3rd century AD date. The latter is of a type normally associated with the Roman army, perhaps indicating either a							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Roman military presence in the area at this time, or that the enclosure belonged to a veteran of the Roman army.							
3657	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			A probable trackway of Roman date was recorded in Trenches 2 and 47, and corresponding to two linear geophysical features aligned NNW-SSE. This may have led to the B shaped enclosure (gaz 3652) and the	Ditches, trackway	Ditches, trackway	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	1600	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				putative Roman building (gaz 3656) from its north side.							
3658	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Medieval quarry site. A series of intercutting quarry pits found in Trench 127 and a large pit quarry in adjacent Trench 128 both contained a single sherd of medieval pottery. Both quarries were presumably extracting the underlying chalk for building material and for flooring. These pits lay towards the	Quarries	Quarries	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				east edge of the site close to the medieval hamlet of Thong							
3659	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			An undated 1.37m wide flint-built wall foundation was recorded in Trench 93 located against the eastern edge of the site and 160m west of Thong Lane. This was possibly part of a building of unknown date.	Wall, structure	Wall, structure	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	3650	N/A
3660	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			The northern expanse of Land Parcels 80/81 corresponds with the southern extent of the	Taxiway (part of airfield)	Taxiway (part of airfield)	Modern	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	1459	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				former RAF Gravesend airfield. Many of the trench locations coincide with part of the taxiway and parking areas, although removal of these seems to have been thorough, with only one trench (Trench 35) showing any features that may represent remains associated with the taxiway.							
3661	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land			A modern structure was recorded in Trench 97 comprising concrete	Structure	Structure	Modern	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	1459	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	West of Thong Lane			foundations and a brick floor. Parts of the concrete foundations of its east, west and north walls were exposed. The structure measured 8.0m (east-west) and at least 2.10m north-south and was floored with brick. This structure may have been associated with Gravesend airfield.							
3662	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Trench 374 was positioned to investigate a cropmark thought to represent a	Structure	Structure	Modern	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	1459	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				building associated with the WW2 airfield. The trench revealed the remains of a brick-built building of 20th century date , but it was not investigated in detail.							
3663	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Area of Mesolithic to Neolithic activity. There was a concentration of early flintwork within a later pit in Trench 141, smaller assemblages in otherwise undated pits in Trench 142. This suggests a	Pits, ditches, flint	Pits, ditches, flint	Neolithic/ Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				former area of activity of Neolithic or Mesolithic date in the immediate vicinity.							
3664	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			There was a concentration of early flintwork within a later ditch in Trench 218. This suggests several former areas of activity of Neolithic or Mesolithic date in the immediate vicinity of this trench.	Ditch	Ditch	Mesolithic/Neolithic		WSI V	1821	N/A
3665	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Cropmarks to the west of LTC were identified and investigated in Trenches 319-325, but	Ditches	Ditches	Undated	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI V	1398, 1459	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				no dating evidence was recovered. The cropmarks may be associated with known fragmented cropmark enclosure (asset 1398) or the Gravesend aifield site (asset 1459).							
3666	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 15- Land at East Tilbury			Medieval pottery (dating to c1100-1350) was recorded in the NE part of the site in Trenches 1, 2, 7 and 12. This was limited to a few sherds of pottery from ditches 102, 120 and 705	Ditches, pit	Ditches, pit	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI J	496	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and the shallow pit or ditch terminus 207. One sherd of late medieval or early post-medieval pottery was also found in Trench 1. These may indicate a focus of medieval activity in this corner of the site, but due to the very small quantities involved, and the lack of structures and other associated pits or postholes, may instead reflect a peripheral							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				spread of finds from a settlement further to the north or north-east.							
3667	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 80 - Land West of Thong Lane			Neolithic activity. A pit in Trench 144 measured 2.2m in diameter, 0.68m deep and contained two fills Struck flint including a platform bladelet core and a flake was recovered from the upper fill.	Pit, flint	Pit, flint	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI V	N/A	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3668	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			A small assemblage of residual Mesolithic/Neolithic blade-based flint was retrieved from Trench 222 in the northern part of the site. The flints were recovered from colluvial layers, from a tree-throw and an otherwise undated ditch cutting the tree-throw. Trench 222 also contained small pottery sherds that have been spot-dated as later prehistoric,	Find spot (flint)	Find spot (flint)	Mesolithic/Early Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				although as these accompanied struck flint dated to the Neolithic, it is possible that the pottery was also of Neolithic date.							
3669	LTC WSI I trenches 199, 200, 205, 205, 211, 225, 240			Area of dispersed undated, Early Neolithic and Bronze Age pits and ditches, south of Muckingford Road	Ditch	Ditch	Early Neolithic and Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3670	LTC WSI I trenches 103, 107, 109, 110			Rectilinear enclosure of possible Early Medieval date south of Muckingford Road	Enclosure; pottery	Enclosure; pottery	Bronze Age or Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3671	LTC WSI I trench 109			Round barrow and possible associated flat cemetery south of Muckingford Road	Enclosure, ring ditch, barrow, cremation cemetery	Enclosure, ring ditch, barrow, cremation cemetery	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3672	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			A N-S orientated ditch was revealed in the eastern part of trench 7. It contained a single sherd of late Roman pottery. It is possible the ditch dates from this period.	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I		
3673	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 168, 171			Medieval pit and undated ditch	Pit	Pit	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3674	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 175, 183, 182, 185			Early Post-Medieval pits, ditches and possible quarry pits backfilled with	Ditch, quarry pits	Ditch, quarry pits	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				waste material							
3675	LTC ATT WSI I trench 120, 121, 122, 123			Middle to Late Bronze Age occupation site with pits, ditches, pottery and fired hearth clay, with possible in-situ flint scatter to south	Pit, hearth; ditches; settlement ; pottery	Pit, hearth; ditches; settlement; pottery	Middle-late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	3701, 3702
3676	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 116, 118, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122			Dispersed Middle Bronze Age and undated pits and ditches	Pits; ditches; pottery	Pits; ditches; pottery	Later Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3677	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Area of Bronze Age settlement activity	Pit; ditches; pottery	Pit; ditches; pottery	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	3678
3678	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			A ditch in Trench 77 contained flint-tempered sherds of pottery of	Ditch	Ditch	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	3677	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				later prehistoric date. This may indicate a focus of activity west of the site at this point.							
3679	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Removed from baseline. Original entry: A large pit in Trench 228 contained flint-tempered sherds of pottery of later prehistoric date. However, trench records and plans for trench 228 record no archaeological features, so presumably this reference from the	Pit	Pit	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery specialist report is a typo and refers to a different trench							
3680	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			Ditch 3502 contained a group of small sherds of late Bronze Age or early Iron Age, with one possible residual sherd of Beaker also recovered. No continuation of this ditch was seen in the adjacent trenches.	Ditch	Ditch	Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		
3681	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			Ditch 4903 in Trench 49 contained sherds of late Bronze Age or early Iron	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	3688	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Age pottery, and more sherds came from the subsoil in this trench. However, the ditch also contained pottery of Roman and medieval date, so the prehistoric pottery could be residual, but still shows later prehistoric activity in this area.							
3682	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			A burnt pit or possible hearth in Trench 72 contained late Bronze Age or early Iron Age pottery, as well as fired clay.	Pit, hearth	Pit, hearth	Bronze Age/ Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				These finds suggest that the pit was in use during the Bronze Age and could indicate further Bronze Age activity in the area.							
3683	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			The base of a late Bronze Age to middle Iron Age vessel was found in the fill of a ditch in Trench 104. This ditch was not seen in any of the surrounding trenches, and so its function is unclear.	Ditch	Ditch	Bronze Age/ Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		
3684	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			A ditch in Trench 149 contained an early Iron Age rim sherd. This ditch	Ditch	Ditch	Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	117	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				corresponded to a linear cropmark on a NE-SW alignment, and an undated continuation was exposed in Trench 140 to the NE. An undated pit N of the ditch in Trench 149 may also be related.							
3685	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			A sherd of late Iron Age/early Roman pottery was recovered from a ditch in trench 254, and a Roman sherd from a ditch in Trench 235, which is in line with it to the north.	Ditch	Ditch	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				These may represent a linear boundary on a NNW-SSE alignment, or may be residual in a later ditch..							
3686	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			A ditch in Trench 49 (in Havering) contained early Roman finds (dated to c.AD 43-7). The ditch also contained medieval pottery, so the Roman pottery may be residual, but suggests Roman activity in the vicinity, perhaps east of the site.	Ditch	Ditch	Early Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	3688	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3687	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			Roman ditches	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	N/A	3864
3688	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			Ditches with 11th to 12th-century pottery and unstratified Roman pottery	Ditches; field system	Ditches; field system	Early Medieval/Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	N/A	3681, 3686, 3896
3689	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			In the Essex part of the site, the medieval pottery recovered was of a slightly later date, 12th to 14th century, and was found in trenches 290 and 291, at the south-east side of site, near to where Groves Manor was built in the 16th	Ditches, enclosure	Ditches, enclosure	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				century. The two ditches that date to the medieval period are broadly perpendicular to one another and may form the north and west sides of a rectilinear enclosure. There is a cropmark enclosure on the same WSW-ENE by NNW-SSE alignment in the field east of the B186, which may be related. The pottery recovered comprises domestic wares – cooking pots							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and jugs – which are typical to this area of Essex and are likely to be from small farmsteads that were later incorporated into the larger manorial estates.							
3690	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			There was an industrial focus around trenches 68 and 77 in the form of the remains of a circular brick-built structure (6808), heat-affected soils and charcoal-rich deposits. Due to the limitations of the evaluation, the nature of	Brick kiln/ Lime kiln	Brick kiln/ Lime kiln	Medieval/Early Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F	3848	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>the industrial activity is presently not fully understood. During fieldwork, the structure was interpreted as a brick kiln, but as argued by a CBM specialist (see report Poole), the feature may more plausibly represent a circular brick-built lime kiln . In any case, the bricks recovered from the structure all date to the late 15th-16th century, and the rooftiles recovered are broadly</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				contemporary . This activity is therefore quite likely to be related to the construction of nearby North Ockenden Hall in the early 16th century.							
3691	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			Trench 284 was targeted on a curvilinear cropmark. No evidence of this feature was revealed, but a small undated ditch was found at the northwest end of the trench. Trench 285 was immediately east of	Curvilinear ditches; Ring ditches	Curvilinear ditches; Ring ditches	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Trench 284 and targeted a circular cropmark ring ditch, exposing a curving ditch at the southern end that corresponded to the ring ditch. The ditch measured 0.70m wide and 0.16m deep with gradual sloping sides and a concave base. The single fill contained no dating evidence for the ring-ditch.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3692	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 22 and 23 Whitfield South			The southern part of a sub-rectangular enclosure was recorded as a cropmark in the north-western part of LTC 22 and 23. This enclosure was located 15m north of Trench 2 and was not tested by the evaluation trenching in LTC22-23. It is probable that the enclosure extended northwards into LTC 21 and was targeted in Trench 77. In Trench 77 of LTC 21, the north-eastern	Ditches, enclosure	Ditches, enclosure	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI K	SM 1	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				corner of the enclosure ditch was recorded. This ditch was aligned NW-SE and then east-west. In Trench 77 of LTC 21 this ditch was probably cut by a late Iron Age/early Roman ditch, so the enclosure is probably later prehistoric in date.							
3693	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 55 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			NOT ASSESSED TO BE A HERITAGE ASSET. Within Land Parcel 55 a number of NNW-SSE aligned ditches were	Ditch, field boundary	Ditch, field boundary	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recorded in Trenches 10, 18, 21, 22 and 25. This ditch contained post-medieval material and the ditch matches the position and alignment of a field boundary on later 19th century OS maps. An undated ditch on the same alignment (NNW-SSE) was also recorded in Trench 29 and may be a field boundary of the same period.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3694	LTC interpretation of multiple data sources LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			Tiny fragments of prehistoric pottery were found alongside a flake and two blades of Mesolithic or early Neolithic date in pit in Trench 130. This indicates low-level activity on this site during early prehistory.	Pit	Pit	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N	3696	N/A
3695	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			Two sherds of broadly middle Bronze Age to early Iron Age pottery were retrieved from a ditch in Trench 165 situated in the north of the site.	Ditch	Ditch	Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3696	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			Three pits recorded across Trenches 130 and 133 each contained small quantities of pottery of either Bronze Age or Iron Age date. A number of undated pits also recorded within these trenches may have been associated with prehistoric land use. Together these features provide limited evidence of low-level activity on site during the Bronze Age	Pits	Pits	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N	3696	3694, 3758

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and Iron Age. Undated features in Trench 135 adjacent may be associated. Tiny fragments of prehistoric pottery were found alongside a flake and two blades of Mesolithic or early Neolithic date in pit in Trench 130. This indicates low-level activity on this site during early prehistory. A large undated ditch was recorded in Trench 99 and was on a roughly E-W							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				alignment, continuing beyond the trench limits. Its continuation was not identified within nearby trenches. Measuring at least 2.2m wide, the ditch was cut by two modern land drains, obscuring the true extent of the feature. It was excavated to a depth of 0.27m, though its base was not reached as further excavation exceeded safety							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				regulations. No finds were recovered from its single fill.							
3697	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			A narrow E-W aligned ditch in Trench 39 and a large pit/ditch terminal in Trench 37, both at the north end of Land Parcel 56, contained substantial quantities of Roman	Ditches, settlement	Ditches, settlement	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery, most of it late Roman, and other finds. These trenches are close to the Roman settlement excavated to the north at Hobbs Hole, and probably represent a continuation of this site (Biddulph and Brady 2015, 19-24). The Hobbs Hole excavation is reported in: <i>Biddulph, E and Brady, K, 2015 Excavation along the M25 - Prehistoric and Anglo-Saxon activity between</i>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<i>Epping and Aveley. Oxford Archaeology/ Essex Society for Archaeology and History.</i>							
3698	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			Evidence of Late Saxon and medieval activity was largely concentrated in trenches 46, 47, 50 and 120 in the northern part of Land Parcel 56. Small quantities of 10th - to 14th-century pottery were	Ditches, pits	Ditches, pits	Early Medieval/ Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from both ditches and pits, which were probably related to agricultural activity associated with a settlement nearby.							
3699	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			The evaluation revealed the remains of a number of ditches in Land Parcel 56 across Trenches 54, 63, 124, 127 and 140, corresponding with late post-medieval field boundaries on historic OS mapping.	Ditches, field boundaries	Ditch, field boundary	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3700	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			A large feature excavated in Trench 138 may have been related to a pond depicted on 19th-century OS maps. May have been a former quarry or clay extraction pit.	pond, pit	Pond, pit	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		
3701	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			A NW-SE ditch was recorded in Trench 123 and measured 1.52m in width and 0.18m in depth. This ditch featured a single fill that contained two sherds of grog-tempered ware of Late	Ditch	Ditch	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	3675	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Iron Age or early Roman date, as well as some residual sherds of Bronze Age or Iron Age pottery. No continuation of this ditch was seen in Trench 120 to the north-west.							
3702	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Within Trench 140, two ditches were recorded which were sealed beneath a colluvial layer. One ditch was undated and was truncated on its north side by another ditch. This later ditch had six	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI I	3675	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				fills and the uppermost fill contained two small sherds of late Roman pottery.							
3703	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			A N-S ditch was recorded in Trench 87, which contained struck flint of (presumably residual) Mesolithic or early Neolithic date.	Find spot, worked flint	Find spot, worked flint	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3704	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 233, 237, 238			Two undated ditches and pit or tree throw containing sherds of Late Bronze Age or Iron Age pottery	Ditches; tree throw; pottery	Ditches; tree throw; pottery	Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI I	N/A	N/A
3705	LTC 41- Land south of North Ockendon			A Neolithic flint blade was recovered from the	Find spot, worked flint	Find spot, worked flint	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				subsoil in Trench 119.							
3706	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A possible prehistoric ditch (1202) was recorded in Trench 12. This ditch was aligned WNW-ESE and had pottery of mixed date in the uppermost fill (mostly middle Bronze Age to Iron Age but two pieces of Roman CBM and a chip of Roman pottery), but only struck flint in the lower fills.	Ditch	Ditch	Prehistoric?	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	372 2	N/A
3707	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			In Trench 15, WNW-ESE aligned ditch	Ditch, pit	Ditch, pit	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	372 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1505 contained two abraded sherds of broadly middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery. A sherd of Iron Age pottery was also recovered from pit 1711 (70m to the south of Trench 15).							
3708	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			An earlier prehistoric worked flint was recovered from the upper fill of a pit in Trench 114. The pit contained two fills, with burnt clay inclusions visible in	Pit, worked flint	Pit, worked flint	Earlier prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	372 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				lower fill and charcoal lenses noted in upper fill. A soil sample collected from the upper fill produced a large quantity of charcoal and a few pieces of unworked burnt flint and indeterminate fired clay but no charred plant remains or other finds. A sherd of early-middle Neolithic pottery came from the subsoil in the same trench, and struck flints of earl prehistoric date were also							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from later features in adjacent trenches to the south-west, 9 in Trench 12 and 2 in Trench 13.							
3709	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A pit in Trench 127 had a single fill with occasional charcoal and burnt clay inclusions, and contained an earlier prehistoric worked flint flake. Similar flakes came from a later feature in Trench 47.	Pit, worked flint	Pit, worked flint	Earlier prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	372 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3710	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A residual sherd of middle Neolithic pottery was recorded in a ditch in Trench 21.	Find spot, pottery	Find spot, pottery	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	372 2	N/A
3711	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			Iron Age pottery was recorded in Trench 106 (two sherds within pit 10604 and a residual sherd in the upper fill of ditch 10602). Nearby and 40m south-west, a rotary quern fragment was recorded in Trench 112.	Find spot, ditch, pit	Find spot, ditch, pit	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	371 2	N/A
3712	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 106, 112, 117, 118			Possible Roman agricultural activity with	Ditches; pit	Ditches; pit	Neolithic to Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	N/A	3711

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				residual Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age potsherd and unstratified Early to Middle Neolithic potsherd							
3713	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 58, 66			Middle Bronze Age and undated possible ritual and/or domestic activity	Ditches; pits; posthole; ritual?	Ditches; pits; posthole; ritual?	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	N/A	N/A
3714	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A possible pit or tree-throw hole excavated in Trench 34 in the north of the site contained a charcoal-rich fill from which a very small quantity of cremated human	cremation burial, pyre debris	Cremation burial, pyre debris	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3722	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				remains were recovered. Given the nature of the feature, its fill and the quantity of calcined bone present, the remains are suggestive of the deposition of pyre debris rather than a formal cremation burial. Although undated, these remains are indicative of funerary practices within the vicinity of the site.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3715	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A roughly N-S aligned ditch was recorded across adjacent Trenches 27 and 32, which contained material of late Bronze Age/early Iron Age date. A later pit containing mixed dating material cut the ditch in Trench 27. It is possible that the residual late Bronze Age/early Iron Age pottery found within the pit derived from the earlier ditch.	Ditch	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3722	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3716	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A NW–SE aligned ditch was recorded in Trench 100 and it contained a single fill from which four sherds of late Bronze Age pottery were recovered. A pot of similar date was found in Trench 97 to the NE and, together with undated postholes in the same trench and undated ditches in Trench 98, may indicate a larger area of activity of this period.	Ditch	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3836	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3717	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			An inverted vessel of late Bronze Age/early Iron Age date was found in a pit in Trench 97. No cremated human remains were recovered, and only a very few charred plant remains from the interior of the block-lifted vessel, so this does not appear to represent a cremation deposit. Two undated post-holes in the same trench may also have been associated.	pit, ritual deposit	Pit, ritual deposit	Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3836	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3718	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			Seven small and worn sherds of Roman pottery, weighing 74g, were collected from trenches concentrated in the north of the site (12, 19, 23, 27, 28) with some of this material residual in later pits, ditches and furrows. It is possible that ditches excavated in Trenches 12 and 28 may date to the Roman period. The limited remains, however, are	find spot, ditches	Find spot, ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3722	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				indicative of only a low level of Roman activity on site, with more substantial remains having been found to the west at Manor Farm and also further to the north and south.							
3719	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			Three sherds of early/mid Anglo-Saxon pottery (c AD 400–600) recovered from a tree-throw hole in Trench 128 provide the only evidence of activity of this date on site. Although potentially	find spot, pottery	Find spot, pottery	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3722	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				residual within the feature, this material may indicate that early Anglo-Saxon activity recorded to the west at Manor Farm extended into this area of the landscape.							
3720	LTC40- Land West of North Ockendon			A small number of ditches and pits in Trenches 15, 16 and 17, all located in the north-west of the site, contained small quantities of 13th/14th-century pottery of a domestic nature, with a	Ditches, pits, settlement	Ditches, pits, settlement	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	3721	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				concentration of pottery found in a pit in Trench 15. Although limited, these remains are suggestive of nearby settlement and associated agricultural activity. These features may relate to a farmstead situated along the probable medieval precursor of Pike Lane which is located adjacent and west of the site. Further pottery of this date came from a later							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditch in Trench 22.							
3721	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22			Ditches and pits containing pottery, CBM and butchered animal bones suggesting the presence of Late Medieval to Post-Medieval rural dwelling or farmstead in the vicinity outside of the Order Limits	Ditches, pits, settlement	Ditches, pits, settlement	Medieval to Early Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	N/A	3720, 3849
3722	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19,			Undated, Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age,	Ditches, pits, tree throws	Ditches, pits, tree throws	Neolithic to Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI H	N/A	3706, 3707, 3708, 3709,

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	21, 23 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 44, 114, 127, 128			Roman and Early Medieval activity including ditches, pits, an undated pyre material deposition in a tree throw and Early Medieval pottery in a tree throw. Possible ritual activity.							3710, 3714, 3715, 3718, 3719, 3839
3723	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			The earliest feature recorded on the site was pit in Trench 88 which produced several sherds of early Neolithic pottery. A serrated flint blade of the same date was	Pit	Pit	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from the plough soil of the same trench. Struck flint of probable early Neolithic date was recovered from trenches 88, 87 and 96, , and other pottery tentatively ascribed to the same period from Trench 96 (to the south of Trench 88) suggesting there may have been a focus of activity in this corner of the site.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3724	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Late Bronze Age pottery was recovered from a ditch in Trench 17, and later Bronze Age or early Iron Age pottery from a small pit in the same trench. As these features apparently cut the subsoil, the pottery may have been residual, but still indicates a former focus of probable late Bronze Age activity here.	Ditch, pit	Ditch, pit	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3725	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A ditch orientated NNW–SSE was recorded in Trenches 169, 170 and 184. The ditch had moderately steep sides and a concave base and measured between 1.25m and 1.42m wide and up to 0.38m deep. In Trench 184, the ditch contained late Bronze Age/iron Age pottery and a piece of perforated fired clay slab/plate of late Bronze Age date.	Ditch	Ditch	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3726	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A cluster of probable middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery features were recorded in the eastern part of Land Parcel 30. This included two slightly irregular pits in Trench 93, one of which contained several small sherds of middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery and a prehistoric worked flint. A NW–SE aligned ditch was recorded in Trench 100 (located 30m south-west of	Pits, ditch	Pits, ditch	Late Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Trench 93) and contained both prehistoric worked flint and middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery. A sinuous undated ditch was also recorded in Trench 108 to the south and may have been the continuation of the same ditch. Possible outliers of this activity were features containing scraps of similar pottery in Trenches 96 and 98.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3727	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			An east-west ditch was recorded in Trench 176 (located at the south-eastern edge of Land Parcel 3). It measured 1.54m wide and 0.14m deep and contained ten sherds of middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery and some burnt stone.	Ditch	Ditch	Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		
3728	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			An annular cropmark was targeted by Trenches 61 and 62 and a shallow ditch was recorded which was 0.12m deep. It is possible that this	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	219	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				shallow ring ditch may be the truncated remains of a Bronze Age barrow but this is uncertain. Possibly Early Neolithic pottery was recovered from the fill during cleaning of the section. A pit with much burnt clay in Trench 63 and undated features in Trench 56 may also be associated.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3729	LTC3 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett WSI G/C trenches 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150			Enclosed Roman settlement, with possible Iron Age origins in north east of site, trackway to south, cremation in centre. Undated cremations in the north of the site may be Roman or later prehistoric.	Enclosure, settlement	Enclosure, settlement	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	N/A	3730, 3569, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3590
3730	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Three unurned and undated cremation burials were recorded in Trench 136 to the north of	Cremation burials, Cemetery	Cremation burials, Cemetery	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	3729	

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the Roman enclosure. Given their proximity to the Roman settlement it is possible that they were contemporary , but equally the dispersed late prehistoric activity in the area may mean that they predate the Roman activity.							
3731	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A NE-SW ditch was recorded in Trench 172 which contained several sherds of middle Roman pottery and two fragments	Ditches, trackway	Ditches, trackway	Uncertain - Roman?	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of animal bone. To the south were two ditches that were parallel with the first ditch, one was undated and the other contained post-medieval finds. The parallel ditches in Trench 172 were aligned with a pair of linear cropmarks and suggest the presence of a droveway or track, perhaps connecting the Roman settlements at Heath Place to the area around Orsett							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Cock. Alternatively, the trackway may be far later in date.							
3732	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett /LTC ATT WSI G trenches 31, 32, 33, 34, 35			A small assemblage of Roman pottery was recovered from a ditch in Trench 33 accompanied by charred remains of wheat and barley. This ditch may have been part of an enclosure as defined by a rectilinear cropmark in this area. Undated ditches were	Ditch, enclosure	Ditch, enclosure	Probable Roman enclosure	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				also recorded in Trenches 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35 and these may also relate to the same enclosure .							
3733	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A single Anglo-Saxon pit was recorded near the centre of Land Parcel 30 in Trench 76 and is the only feature encountered of this date on the site during the evaluation.	Pit	Pit	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	N/A	3761
3734	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Nearly 1kg of 13th/14th century pottery was recovered from a single pit in Trench 104 in Land Parcel 30.	Pit	Pit	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				The feature itself was almost completely truncated by ploughing and without any obviously contemporary features it is unclear how this material came to be deposited here. Its possible there may have been a medieval farmstead nearby, perhaps along Stanstead Road to the south of Trench 104.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3735	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A handful of undated linear features aligned NNW-SSE and ENE-WSW were recorded across the central part of Land Parcel 35. A number of these matched the linear cropmarks in this area. These may be the remains of scattered late prehistoric field systems, or they may have been established during the Roman period, matching the alignment of the	Ditches, field system	Ditches, field system	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				enclosures at Hornsby Lane and Heath Place.							
3736	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			An adze-sharpening flake of possibly later Mesolithic, but more likely early Neolithic date was recorded residually in a feature within Trench 170.	Find spot, worked flints	Find spot, worked flints	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	3530	N/A
3737	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			An early Mesolithic flint microlith was recovered from a ditch fill in Trench 148	Find spot, worked flints	Find spot, worked flints	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		
3738	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A Levallois core likely dating to the late Neolithic	Find spot, worked flints	Find spot, worked flints	Neolithic and early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				or early Bronze Age was recorded residually in a ditch in Trench 71.							
3739	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A small pit in Trench 170 contained the remains of a vessel set upright in the ground which dated to the middle Bronze Age. This vessel had an arc of postholes around the north-west to north-east sides, and although the posts were widely spaced (3-4m apart), it is possible that these represent a roundhouse	Pit, roundhouse, structure	Pit, roundhouse, structure	Late Bronze Age and early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	3530	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				surrounding the pit. Pottery of later Bronze Age or early Iron Age date was recovered from the ditches in this trench, which may have returned eastwards in Trench 164, forming an L-shape or part of an enclosure.							
3740	LTC ATT WSI no. U Trenches 144, 145, 146, 148, 149			Area of multi-period settlement activity including Iron Age and Roman with potentially residual Bronze Age pottery and flint	Enclosure, settlement	Enclosure, settlement	Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3741	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road, LTC ATT WSI no. U trenches 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167			Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age trackway and undated pits and ditches	Ditch	Ditches, trackway, pits	Middle-late Bronze Age and Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	N/A
3742	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			Bronze Age to Iron Age settlement complex	Ditch, deposit, feature	Ditch, deposit, feature	Middle-late Bronze Age and early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	773, 1367, 1602, 3218
3743	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road, LTC ATT WSI no. U trenches 81, 82, 90, 96, 101			Possible Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age settlement activity - LBA/EIA ditch, possible holloway/natural erosion feature and undated postholes and ditches	Ditch	Ditch, posthole, pit, possible holloway	Late Bronze Age and Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	3744

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3744	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A layer in Trench 96 was a colluvial deposit that filled a linear and flat-bottomed depression measuring 5.58m wide and 0.15m deep. It is unclear if this was a natural undulation in the landscape or whether the depression was man-made, such as a holloway. It contained a quantity of later Bronze Age or early Iron Age pottery and struck flint of mixed date	Deposit, holloway	Deposit, holloway	Late Bronze Age and early Iron Age.	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	3743	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				including early prehistoric blades and later prehistoric flakes.							
3745	LTC ATT WSI no. U Trenches 114, 118, 119			Undated cremation pits, cenotaph pits and pits and ditches. Trench 114 revealed two cremations and two possible cenotaph burials that formed a group located close to the centre of the trench. Their shallow depths suggest that they had subject to truncation. None of the	Cremation s, cenotaph burials	Cremation s, cenotaph burials	Prehistoric?	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pits showed evidence for in situ burning. Human bone was identified in one of the cremation burials.							
3746	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			The square enclosure revealed by the cropmark survey in the north-east corner of Land Parcel 76 was tested and was found to be early or middle Iron Age in origin, possibly continuing in use into the late Iron Age/early Roman period based on the pottery in the	Enclosure	Enclosure	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	2298	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditches (Trenches 15 and 16).							
3747	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			The southernmost ditch in Trench 67 measured 1.04m wide, 0.38m deep. The ditch had two fills and both contained pottery dated to the early-mid Iron Age.	Ditch	Ditch	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		
3748	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A NE-SW aligned ditch in Trench 71 measured 0.98m wide, 0.24m deep and had a single fill which contained pottery dating to the early-	Ditch	Ditch	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				middle Iron Age.							
3749	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			Iron Age settlement - granary, pits, undated posthole. A pit in Trench 92 contained a large amount of early-middle Iron Age pottery together with burnt bone, a piece of flint waste and fired clay fragments, some of which may have been structural.	Pit	Pit	Middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	3750
3750	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			Part of 3749 Within Trench 93 a small square post-built structure in an arrangement	Structure	Structure (four post)	Middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	3749	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of four circular postholes was recorded. This resembles a typical Iron Age four-post granary and may be of the same date as the pit in Trench 92 nearby. One its postholes contained evidence for a postpipe from which much charcoal and a quantity of charred wheat grain were recovered.							
3751	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road, LTC ATT WSI no. U Trenches 155, 156			Roman Enclosure. The corner of a Roman ditched enclosure was recorded in Trench	Enclosure, pit, settlement	Enclosure, pit, settlement	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				155. A large pit was also recorded in Trench 156 to the east. This pit was at least 2m deep and contained a quantity of early Roman pottery and a fragment of Roman brick. It may have been a quarry or a well and also contained a sherd of possible medieval pottery together with an iron knife of medieval or later date within its uppermost fill. This material may be intrusive, or							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the backfilled feature remained partially open until the medieval period.							
3752	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road, LTC ATT WSI no. U trenches 13, 14, 19, 20, 24, 25			Ditch, possible enclosure. A ditch was recorded in Trench 14 and Roman pottery dated to AD 43-100 was recovered from its uppermost fill. This ditch was visible as a cropmark extending further to the west and may represent an enclosure.	Ditch	Ditch, possible enclosure	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3753	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A large pit was recorded in Trench 72 in the eastern part of Land Parcel 76. The pit contained a significant quantity of domestic finds and 62 fragments of organic-tempered early-middle Saxon pottery likely to date to between c 550-750. Most of the pottery was retrieved from the upper fills of pit which appear to comprise charcoal-rich silts interleaved with thick	Pit, structure, sunken floored building, settlement	Pit, structure, sunken floored building, settlement	r Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				clays. The pit may represent an infilled sunken floored structure. The quantity of pottery from this single feature is much greater than that found in the isolated Saxon features found previously nearby, and may indicate a more extensive settlement to the east of the site.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3754	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A small but significant quantity of medieval pottery was recovered, largely from ditches 6703, 6905 and pit 6909, and a group of 13th-15th century roof tile from a pit in Trench 74. All three trenches were located against the eastern side of the site. Although the pottery largely dates to from early 13th to mid -14th century date, a significant quantity of earlier pottery dated to c 1050-1150	Pit, ditch, settlement	Pit, ditch, settlement	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				was also present. Possibly relates to a medieval settlement/farmstead nearby.							
3755	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A corn-dryer or malting kiln was located in Trench 41 and was located c.120m NNW west of the medieval activity in Trenches 67, 69 and 72. In form, it resembles a late Roman corn-dryer or a medieval malting oven. A tiny sherd of medieval pottery dated to c 1250-1350 was	Corn-dryer, malting kiln	Corn-dryer, malting kiln	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from the base, and two more medieval sherds of earlier date in a later destruction deposit. The presence of carbonised barley grain found together with much fuel waste in an environmental sample suggest that it may have a malting kiln for beer brewing.							
3756	LTC ATT WSI no. U Trenches 30, 31, 80, 89, 100			Medieval to Post-Medieval field boundary ditches	Ditch, field boundary	Ditch, field boundary	Medieval to Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3757	LTC76 Land off Shorne Ifield Road			A brick-built structure was found in Trench 124 at the very south edge of the site adjacent to the Shorne-Ifield road. The destruction layer contained pottery dated to c 1830-1900 together with late 18th/19th century bottle glass and fluted window glass of late 19th / early 20th century date. The structure corresponds with a building depicted in the 1894 Ordnance	Building	Building	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI U	3188	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				survey map that occupied the south-east corner of a field, next to a property named as Baynards.							
3758	LTC interpretation of multiple data sourcesLTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			A large undated ditch was recorded in Trench 99 and was on a roughly E-W alignment, continuing beyond the trench limits. Its continuation was not identified within nearby trenches. Measuring at least 2.2m wide, the ditch was cut by two modern land drains,	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N	3696	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				obscuring the true extent of the feature. It was excavated to a depth of 0.27m, though its base was not reached as further excavation exceeded safety regulations. No finds were recovered from its single fill.							
3759	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			A pit in Trench 128 measured 1.60m wide and 0.22m deep and contained two sherds of broadly 10th to 13th-century medieval	Pit	Pit	Medieval / early post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery and a piece of medieval/post-medieval CBM in its single fill.							
3760	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcels 56 and 58 - Land Around Junction 25 of the M25			Possible ditch 5402 crossed the south-east end of Trench 54 on a roughly N-S alignment. Its position closely, but not directly, corresponds with a historic field boundary. Measuring 0.7m wide and 0.2m deep, ditch 5402 contained a single fill from which two sherds of residual prehistoric	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI N		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery of possible early/middle Iron Age date was retrieved.							
3761	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Trench 89 revealed part of a feature at its south-west end and it was unclear whether 8902 was part of a ditch or another large pit. Medieval pottery dating to the 11th to early 13th century was recovered from its single fill, alongside residual early/middle Roman pottery and Roman CBM. A fragment of Norwegian	Pit/ditch	Pit/ditch	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	3733	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Rag whetstone was also recovered from the surface of this feature.							
3762	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Trenches 5 and 7 were located 50 and 150m east of Rectory Road. Post-medieval CBM was recorded within an east-west ditch (503) in Trench 5 and two NNW–SSE ditches (709, 711) in Trench 7. Two sherds of early post-medieval pottery were also recovered	Ditches, building	Ditches, building	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from the upper fill of ditch 711. The post-medieval brick and tile was dated to the 17th-century and this may relate to a building of this date which in the vicinity. It is possible this was a farm cottage located along Rectory Road.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3763	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A possible focus of later prehistoric activity was identified in the western part of Land Parcel 30. A pit (4205) in Trench 42 contained a fragment of middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery. A ditch (4405) in Trench 44 contained middle Bronze Age to Iron Age pottery and prehistoric flint. Two parallel ditches (4605 and 4603) on an NNW–ESE alignment were	Ditches, pits, postholes	Ditches, pits, postholes	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>recorded in Trench 46. Prehistoric worked flint was recovered from ditch 4605. It is possible that the two ditches were broadly contemporary in date. A number of undated features were also recorded nearby in in Trenches 43, 46, 47, 48 and 51. This includes a ditch (4311) and five shallow postholes (4303, 4305, 4307, 4309 and 4313) in Trench 43.</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Aside from undated ditch 4603 in Trench 46 an undated pit (4607) was also recorded in the same trench. In Trench 47, two undated ditches (4704 and 4706) were recorded and these were aligned WNW–ESE and WSW–ENE respectively. Trench 48 contained an undated pit (4804) and Trench 51 contained a two undated ditches (5103, 5104).							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3764	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A possible focus of later prehistoric activity was identified in the northern part of Land Parcel 30. In Trench 71, a large pit (7103) was recorded which contained small fragments of abraded possible Iron Age pottery and prehistoric worked flint. A ditch (7205) in Trench 72 on an E-W alignment contained a small quantity of very abraded pottery of	Ditches pits	Ditches pits	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				either early Neolithic or middle Bronze Age to Iron Age date. A single sherd of early Roman (AD 1–150) pottery was recovered from ditch 7311 in Trench 73. Pit 6903 in Trench 69 contained a single flint flake and flint flake was also found in pit 7505 of Trench 75. A number of undated ditches and pits were recorded nearby in Trenches 66, 68, 70, 72,							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				73, 74, and 75. This includes two ditches (6602, 6604) in Trench 66, a ditch (6802) in Trench 68, a pit (7005) in Trench 70, a pit (7203) in Trench 72, ditches (7305, 7307) and pits (7309 and 7303) in Trench 73 and three pits (7403 and 7503) in Trenches 74 and 75.							
3765	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			A cropmark of the western part of an enclosure was tested at the NE end of Trench 31. A ditch (3109) was found	Ditch, enclosure	Ditch, enclosure	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				corresponding to the position of the cropmark. The ditch contained a sherd of 13th to 15th century pottery. This ditch may be part of a medieval enclosure.							
3766	LTC30 Land Bordering the A13 at Orsett			Ditch 18602 in Trench 186 was 1.2m wide and just 0.22m deep. It contained early Roman pottery shell-tempered pottery dating from the early 1st to mid 2nd century AD.	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3767	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Middle Palaeolithic struck flints were found in two trenches within the dry valley, 507 and 515. Trench 507 was located 42m north-east of Trench 515. In both trenches the artefacts were rolled, and were found within gravelly deposits that suggested the material was not <i>in situ</i> , but had been derived from higher up the slope. Late Upper Palaeolithic horizons were also identified	Find spot; flint	Find spot; flint	Palaeolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from the molluscan assemblages and fresh flints of this date in Trenches 507 and 515. Redeposited material possibly of LUP date was also found in Trench 505 nearby.							
3768	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			In Trench 492 a Late Upper Palaeolithic horizon was identified from the molluscan assemblage and fresh flint of this date	Find spot; flint	Find spot; flint	Late Upper Palaeolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3769	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			An <i>in situ</i> Mesolithic occupation site with evidence of domestic occupation in the form of hearths was found in Trench 496. Only a proportion of this site was exposed in the trench, and only part of this was excavated, but this was sufficient to indicate that it is a transitional middle-late Mesolithic site with affinities to the Horsham industry, and has a	Hearth; find spot (flint)	Hearth; find spot (flint)	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>radiocarbon date from one of the hearths of 5620-5470 cal BC. Similar material in smaller quantity was found in Trenches 494 and 499 adjacent, possibly indicating a fairly widespread area of Mesolithic activity here. In Trench 499 the struck flint suggested a Mesolithic or early Neolithic date, and here the associated scraps of pottery may indicate a</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Neolithic date, although these may be intrusive from the colluvial soils above.							
3770	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. Several sherds of probably middle Bronze Age pottery were recovered from deposit 30915, the fill of pit 30908.	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	229 1	N/A
3771	LTC ATT WSI no. T, trenches 478, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499			Approximately 1m of colluvium 48901 was located in Trench 489. Fragments of animal bone	Colluvium	Colluvium	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	377 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and a sherd of early to middle Neolithic pottery were recovered from this colluvium. Although no artefacts were retrieved in the earlier deposits it is likely that the pottery is residual.							
3772	LTC ATT WSI no. T, trenches 478, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499			Deeply stratified colluvium dating from Mesolithic onwards	Colluvium	Colluvium	Mesolithic, Neolithic, Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	3771

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3773	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A probable burnt mound was found buried within the dry valley in Trench 431, and this combined struck flint of late Neolithic or early Bronze Age character with a sherd of Beaker pottery. This appears to represent a particularly well-preserved example, sealed as it is below colluvium. Further along the trench a pit or hollow contained charcoal and burnt flint, and	Burnt mound	Burnt mound	Late Neolithic/early Bronze Age/late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	3803

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				charcoal was radiocarbon dated to 940-800 cal BC at 95% confidence. A similar set of spreads, but without any dating, were found in adjacent trench 428, perhaps indicating a significant area of prehistoric activity in the dry valley bottom here.							
3774	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Possible burnt mound. A burnt stone and charcoal layer were found in Trench 507, either associated with or cut by	Deposit	Deposit	Bronze Age?	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				a ditch. This is undated, but could represent a further area of Bronze Age activity within the valley bottom.							
3775	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A Beaker sherd was found in Trench 487 in a silting layer situated above a deliberately laid pebble surface.	Ditch	Ditch	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3782	N/A
3776	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			The ring ditch in Trench 370 contained a fresh struck flint assemblage consistent with an early Bronze Age date, together with part of a Biconical Urn,	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	1595	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>which are usually dated to the end of the early Bronze Age. Biconical Urns are relatively rare, so this is a significant discovery within Kent. This ring ditch along with the two ring ditches in Trenches 346 and 412 all appear to follow the edge of the chalk plateau overlooking the major dry valley. Sherds from a Late Bronze Age vessel were found in the top of the ring ditch and</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				presumably represent a visit to the earlier monument during this period.							
3777	VOID DUPLICATE OF 1813			VOID DUPLICATE OF 1813 The ring ditch in Trench 346 had a small assemblage of struck flint, but its character was consistent with an early Bronze Age date. This ring ditch along with the two ring ditches in Trenches 370 and 412 all appear to follow the edge of the	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				chalk plateau overlooking the major dry valley.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3778A 3777: Q3777 A3777 :P37A 3777: Q3777	VOID DUPLICATE OF 1362. A3777:Q3777 :P37A 3777: Q3777 A ring ditch in Trench 412 is the same as that already excavated in 1899, which found five burials in the interior and in the ditch, but did not date the monument, or mention struck flint among the finds. A small assemblage of struck flint of early Bronze Age character was recovered from the ditch during evaluation. This ring ditch			VOID DUPLICATE OF 1362. A ring ditch in Trench 412 is the same as that already excavated in 1899, which found five burials in the interior and in the ditch, but did not date the monument, or mention struck flint among the finds. A small assemblage of struck flint of early Bronze Age character was recovered from the ditch during evaluation. This ring ditch along with the	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluatio n 2020	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	along with the two ring ditches in Trenches 346 and 370 all appear to follow the edge of the chalk plateau overlooking the major dry valley.			two ring ditches in Trenches 346 and 370 all appear to follow the edge of the chalk plateau overlooking the major dry valley.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3779	PART OF 3793. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 3793. Pit 32405 in Trench 324 contained struck flint assemblages thought to date to the late Neolithic or early Bronze Age	Pit	Pit	Late Neolithic/early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3793	N/A
3780	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. Sherds possibly of middle Bronze Age date were identified, including one group within a shallow pit in Trench 309, but no features can definitely be shown to be of this date.	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3781	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. Sherds from a Late Bronze Age vessel were found on the surface of a ditch in Trench 298.	Ditch	Ditch	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A

3782	LTCC ATT WSI no T, trenches 478, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 496, 497, 499			Neolithic, Bronze Age and potentially associated undated activity. Pits, ditches, flint and foundation/sur face of rammed chalk and flint	Pits, ditches, flint, pottery	Pits, ditches, flint, pottery	Neolithic, Bronze Age, Undated	LTC evaluatio n 2020	WSI T	N/A	3775
------	--	--	--	---	--	--	--------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	-----	------

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3783	PART OF 3786. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 3786. Ditch 19905 in Trench 199 contained struck flint assemblages of later prehistoric character and also some pottery of possible late Bronze Age date. The lowest ditch fill in 19905 included small sherds attributed to the middle Iron Age date, so the assemblage here may be residual. This large ditch (along with ditch 32302 in Trench 323) have some	Ditch	Ditch	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3786	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				similarity to the large boundaries found in Land Parcels 80 and 81 to the south-west, some of which were thought possibly to originate in the late Bronze Age.							
3784	PART OF 3793. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Ditch 32302 in Trench 323 contained fragments of animal bone and middle Bronze Age or Iron Age pottery, together with an assemblage of later prehistoric flintwork. This large ditch (along with	Ditch	Ditch	Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3793	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditch 109905 in Trench 199) have some similarity to the large boundaries found in Land Parcels 80 and 81 to the south-west, some of which were thought possibly to originate in the late Bronze Age.							
3785	PART OF 2308. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2308. A sub-rectangular Iron Age enclosure lay on gently sloping ground just south of the A226 with an entrance on the north side (ie	Enclosure	Enclosure	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2308	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				downslope). This was investigated by Trenches 52 and 55-57, produced early and middle Iron Age pottery from the lower ditch fills, and a large internal feature also produced Iron Age pottery. The relationship between this and a circular ring ditch just to the south was uncertain, though the ring ditch was more likely to represent the earlier, undated ditch							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				found at their intersection.							
3786	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Large Late Bronze Age to Middle Iron Age boundary ditch	Ditch	Ditch	Late Bronze Age/Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	3783, 3790
3787	PART OF 1423. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 1423. Trenches 189 and 190 were crossed by a WNW–ESE and ENE–WSW aligned ditch respectively, which together formed part of the same feature, corresponding with the geophysical	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	1423	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				survey results; the possible ditch terminal recorded in Trench 187 further to the west may have also been related. The ditch in Trench 189 was overlaying by a sequence of three undated colluvial deposits. This ditch may be a similar date to the Iron Age ditch in trenches 199, 196 and 205 located 100m south.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3788	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A wide undated feature (18804) crossed the centre of Trench 188 on a roughly E–W alignment, corresponding to the line of a linear cropmark. The purpose of this feature is unclear, although it is broadly parallel to the roughly east west ditches recorded in Trenches 187, 189 and 190 located 30m to the north and may represent the remains of a	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	1423	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				boundary or trackway.							
3789	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. To the south-east of an Iron Age sub-rectangular enclosure, a large ditch was recorded running NNE through trenches 236 and 240. The ditch contained early Iron Age pottery in Trench 236. This ditch lay on the chalk plateau.	Ditch	Ditch	Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A
3790	PART OF 3786. LTC71 Land off			PART OF 3786. Pit with Early Iron Age pottery,	Pits	Pits	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3786	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	Rochester Road			animal bone and charred grains							
3791	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Parallel ditches probably representing a trackway curved SSW, south and then south-east from the north edge of the site towards the east corner of Land Parcel 72. In Land Parcel 72 the trackway was located in Trenches 249, 248, 247, 238, 237, 233 and 232. The trackway then continued south-eastwards	Ditches; trackway	Ditches; trackway	Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	703	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				into Land Parcel 75 and was recorded in Trenches 282, 281, 314, 315 and 316. Although some of the ditches produced Roman pottery, many others were undated or contained only Iron Age finds, so this trackway, which led down into the dry valley, may have originated in the Iron Age.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3792	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A trackway ran south-westwards through Trench 318 and residual early Iron Age pottery was found in these ditches together with Roman pottery in the trackway ditch, so could have started in the Iron Age. This trackway continued south-west as a cropmark in Trenches 325, 327, 328, 338 and 341 and was recorded in plan within these trenches. The trackway also	Ditches; trackway	Ditches; trackway	Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	796	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				continued east and north-east from Trench 318 around the late Iron Age/Roman settlement in Trenches 310 and 309. In plan it was also recorded further north in Trenches 303, 298 and 295 but was not excavated.							
3793	ATT WSI no. T, trenches 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 338, 341			Multi-period Bronze Age, Iron Age and Roman activity	Pits; ditches; postholes	Pits; ditches; postholes	Bronze Age, Iron Age, Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	3779, 3784
3794	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. A cluster of ditches in Trenches 302, 307 and 313 contained	Ditches; pits	Ditches; pits	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				early Iron Age finds, as did pits in Trench 312, and much residual Iron Age pottery was found in Roman features in the area to the east and south-east of this. Further east and south-east there were more Iron Age ditches and pits in Trenches 304, 305, 309 and 310 and it seems likely that this area was already a significant focus for activity in the Iron Age prior							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to the Roman settlement.							
3795	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			On the chalk plateau two curvilinear gullies were found in adjacent Trenches 95 and 114, the latter corresponding to a circular cropmark. At 12m in diameter the cropmark gully in Trench 114 could represent an Iron Age penannular roundhouse enclosure, as could the	Curvilinear ditches	Curvilinear ditches	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	788	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditch in Trench 95, and the terminus of another similar feature was found in Trench 110 in an adjacent trench to the east. Despite the absence of artefacts, it is possible that this represents an area of 'open' settlement of Iron Age date on the chalk plateau.							
3796	LTC ATT WSI no. T, Trench 369			Undated pits and postholes	Postholes, structures	Postholes, structures	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3797	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			At the very south end of the site, and on the chalk plateau east of the main dry valley, a rectangular enclosure was investigated in Trench 477, producing middle Iron Age pottery at the base, and late Iron Age and early Roman pottery higher up. This matched the finds recovered from excavation of the same enclosure in Land Parcel 76 to the	Enclosure; settlement	Enclosure; settlement	Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2298	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				south (OA 2021b). Parallel ditches are visible on the geophysical survey to the north and west, which may indicate a surrounding field system, but due to services these could not be investigated.							
3798	LTC ATT WSI T trenches 7, 9, 10, 12, 13 555, 556, 560			Area of dispersed undated ditches, pits and postholes north of the A226		Pits; ditches; postholes	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	3826, 3827, 3828

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3799	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. A settlement of late Iron Age and Roman date was recorded in the northern part of Land Parcel 75 and may have extended westwards into Land Parcel 72. This settlement focussed on a group of rectilinear enclosures and trackways which were recorded as cropmarks. The settlement was situated within the arc of the	Enclosures; settlements	Enclosures; settlements	Late Iron Age/Roman.	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				possible Iron Age curving trackway and on edge of the chalk plateau downslope into the dry valley on the east. The site developed through the early Roman and into the middle Roman period. The ditches of the rectilinear enclosures are substantial and are likely to have been intended as a statement of status rather than simply drainage boundaries. The							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				settlement was extensive, and the early pottery was of high status.							
3800	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Roman ceramic building material was recorded in Trenches 269 and 273 within the northern part of the Roman enclosure. This included roof tiles, tesserae and a box flue tile which all suggest a building of high status,	Building, Structure	Building, structure	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	229 1	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				but no masonry foundations were found in the evaluation. Postholes were few, and there were no obvious posthole buildings, although in an evaluation these are not easy to distinguish. While the building material may have been derived from another site nearby, this need not necessarily be the case, as Roman roofing materials and tesserae are							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				not incompatible with timber construction.							
3801	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A trackway continued east of the late Iron Age/Roman settlement through Trenches 348, 349 and 350, and a further east a surviving causeway was found in the bottom of the dry valley in Trench 487, with evidence of more widespread stone	Ditches, trackway, causeway	Ditches, trackway, causeway	Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	4610	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				horizons to the south in the same trench. This appeared to continue ESE into Trenches 489, 490 and 491. A separate trackway may have branched off south-eastwards and was recorded in Trench 493. The sequence of these trackways was not dated but may well have begun in prehistory and continued into the Roman period.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3802	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Probable Middle Bronze Age cremation cemetery	Cremation burial; cremation pit; human remains	Cremation burial; cremation pit; human remains	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		
3803	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Part of 3773. On the east edge of ditch 42907 in Trench 429 was undated cremation 42903. This consisted of a pit with a single fill (42905) of dark soil, charcoal and cremated human bone. Cremated bone from the fill was dated to 1790-1620 cal BC at 95% confidence, a date at the end of the early Bronze	Cremation burial; cremation pit; human remains	Cremation burial; cremation pit; human remains	Early-middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	3773	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Age or start of the middle Bronze Age.							
3804	PART OF 2291. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			PART OF 2291. In Trench 316 part of a neonatal skeleton was recorded in fill 31606 of ditch 31605. No artefactual evidence was recorded in the fill.	Human skeleton; human burial	Human skeleton; human burial	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	2291	N/A
3805	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A dispersed area	Crop processing area	Crop processing area	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T		
3806	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A few quarry pits and ditches in Trenches 391 and nearby Trench 389 were not dated, and may have	Quarry pits	Quarry pits	Undated	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				been of Roman, medieval or post-medieval origin.							
3807	VOID DUPLICATE OF 1608. LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			VOID DUPLICATE OF 1608.. On the west edge of the site, the inverted bell-shaped enclosure investigated by Trenches 150, 155, 156 and 168 appears to have been of Roman date, as Roman finds were found in the middle fills on the east and south sides, the ditch on the south containing a substantial assemblage	Enclosure; settlement	Enclosure; settlement	Roman	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	VOID	VOID

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of Roman pottery. Iron Age pottery was consistently found in the uppermost deliberate backfill, probably the slighting of the enclosure upcast bank. While it is possible that the enclosure was originally Iron Age and was later recut, the simplest explanation is that the enclosure is of Roman origin, and incorporated residual material from the topsoil when it was							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				first constructed.							
3808	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A sinuous north-south boundary was recorded as was seen as a cropmark running through the middle of the site. From north to south it was observed in Trenches 51, 70, 81, 99, 110, 111, 184, 142, 143, 144, 162, 176 and	Ditch; Field Boundary	Ditch; field boundary	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2020	WSI T	787	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				183. This boundary ditch was observed on historic maps and was confirmed as post-medieval, with no evidence of medieval origins.							
3809	VOID HUMAN ERROR			VOID	VOID	Void	VOID	VOID	VOID	VOID	VOID
3810	Headland Geophysical Survey			A broken series of possible ditches were recorded in the southern part of the site by the Headland Geophysical Survey. One section was aligned east-west with two adjoining ditches to the	Ditches	Ditches	Undated	Headland Geophysical Survey			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				south which were aligned NE-SW. Unknown date. May be later prehistoric							
3811	Place Services			A short linear feature aligned ESE-WSW - possible field boundary shown on the Mucking tithe map of 1845.	Field boundary	Field boundary	Undated	Place Services			
3812	Place Services			A short linear feature aligned NW-SE - possible field boundary shown on the Mucking tithe map of 1845.	Field boundary	Field boundary	Undated	Place Services			
3813	Place Services			A linear feature shown on as a cropmark aligned NE-SW. Very	Linear feature	Linear feature	Undated	Place Services			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				straight - unknown							
3814	LiDAR analysis for DBA report			Ridge and furrow identified on LiDAR aligned NE-SW within the Seventyholds Lane site. This is on the same alignment as the dry valley.	Ridge and furrow earthworks	Ridge and furrow earthworks	Medieval				
3815	LiDAR analysis for DBA report			The LiDAR analysis of the site and study area identified a bank aligned NE-SW with a two ditches either side in the south-eastern part of the Seventyholds Lane site. These features follow the	Bank, ditches, earthworks	Bank, ditches, earthworks	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				topography of a promontory and are halfway up a slope. The promontory is located at the intersection of two dry valleys and defines the plateau on which the multiperiod site of Mucking is situated c.400m east of the site. The bank terminates at another east-west bank. The upslope ditch may continue south-east as a cropmark associated with rectilinear							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				enclosure gaz 457. This later became part of the Mucking - West Tilbury parish boundary but may have a later prehistoric origin.							
3816	LiDAR analysis for DBA report			An east-west bank within the Seventyholds Lane site. This later became part of the Mucking - West Tilbury parish boundary but may have a later prehistoric origin.	Bank, earthwork	Bank, earthwork	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3817	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			A late Mesolithic microlith recorded residually within a later context in Trench 64.	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E		
3818	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 5			A late Mesolithic microlith recorded residually within a later context in Trench 155.	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2019	WSI E		
3819	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			The cropmark ring ditch and semicircular curving cropmark (Gaz 117) corresponded to ditches revealed in Trench 163. The ditch of the cropmark ring ditch did not produce	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				any finds, but a struck flint was recovered from the ditch of the semicircular cropmark. A third ditch south of this is probably associated, and may be linked to a second cropmark ditch evident to the west, but not tested by trenching. Although not dated, the ring ditch is likely to be of prehistoric date							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3820	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 30			Two groups of trenches containing small quantities of worked flint from Land Parcel 107 hint at the existence of relatively undisturbed earlier prehistoric flint scatters in the north-western part of the site, where the ground dips into a valley at the edge of the Mar Dyke. Such locations are often favoured for earlier prehistoric activity, though later	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic/ Neolithic/ Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				prehistoric activity may also exist here							
3821	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A penannular cropmark enclosure was tested by Trench 344. A soil mark was recorded at this location which was 0.11m deep, a compact red brown sandy silt which did not contain any finds. A feature with a similar reddish-brown fill containing a flint flake was found in Trench 343 to the east.	Penannular Enclosure	Penannular enclosure	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3822	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41. DUPLICATE OF 356			DUPLICATE OF 356. A cropmark enclosure was tested at the north edge of Land Parcel 60 tested by Trenches 295 and 293. Trench 293 was situated to cross both of the southern terminals of the cropmark, but failed to locate either. A shorter trench (Trench 295) was therefore positioned a little further north to cross the south-western arm of the cropmark,	Enclosure	Enclosure	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G	356	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and revealed a natural feature (29503) and two ditches. The ditches were slightly offset to the south-west of the mapped cropmark, but may nevertheless correspond to the cropmark enclosure. Ditch 29504 was aligned NW-SE and measured at least 2.26m wide and 0.3m deep and contained a single fill of reddish-brown sandy silt. There were no finds. It was cut by another ditch							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				on its western side (29506) which appeared to terminate within the trench. This ditch measured 1.3m wide and 0.08m deep and contained two sandy silt fills, but again no finds were seen.							
3823	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A possible field system was indicated by ditches in Trenches 316 and 323, which contained prehistoric pottery and struck flint. A charcoal-rich pit in Trench 317 had a	Field system, Ditches, pit	Field system, Ditches, pit	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				similar fill, and may have been associated, as may a ditch on the same line in Trench 349 to the south.							
3824	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 30			A perforated clay slab dating to the late Bronze Age was recovered from Trench 184 in Land Parcel 3.	Find spot	Find spot	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G		
3825	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			Trench 138 contained a ditch, a pit, and a posthole. The posthole was 0.22m in diameter and 0.11m deep. A soil sample was taken from its fill and yielded	Ditch, pit, posthole	Ditch, pit, posthole	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				charcoal and a sherd of prehistoric pottery. The ditch and pit were undated but may be associated with the posthole. The ditch was aligned ENE–WSW and measured 0.87m wide. The circular pit 13805 was further north and was 0.60m in diameter and 0.25m deep with a pointed base.							
3826	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			In Land Parcel 71 a large feature (55503) in Trench 555 was either a post-medieval	Quarry pits	Quarry pits	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	3798	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				quarry or a denehole whose top had been infilled in the post-medieval period.							
3827	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Trench 556 contained a single pit (55602) towards the south end of the trench that corresponded to a small geophysical anomaly, but had not been highlighted as of archaeological origin. This pit was 0.67m long, 0.60m wide and 0.10m deep, and had a single fill of greyish-brown	Pit	Pit	Undated	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	3798	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				silty clay and charcoal, but no finds							
3828	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Trench 560 revealed a single small pit (56002) in the western part of the trench. Pit 56002 was irregular in plan, and was 0.33m across and 0.05m deep, with a greyish-brown silty clay fill that included chalk lumps, charcoal and flint nodules, together with a little late medieval pottery.	Pit	Pit	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	3798	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3829	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 30			A focus of medieval activity is suggested by features and finds in two trenches (Trenches 284 and 285) from LTC30 in the south-eastern corner of Land Parcel 104. Ditches, from which medieval pottery, fragments of rotary quern and a small amount of metalworking slag were recovered indicate a focus of activity of probable 11th to 13th-century date	Ditches, enclosures, settlements	Ditches, enclosures, settlements	Later medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI G	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				associated with possible enclosures. The iron working found in the features suggests that both smithing and smelting may have been carried out in the vicinity.							
3830	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Two blades of either Mesolithic or early Neolithic date were recovered from fill the fill of ditch 46007 in Trench 460.	Findspot	Findspot	Early prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	3835	N/A
3831	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			In Land Parcel 40 a sherd of late Neolithic or early Bronze Age pottery came from Trench 183	Find spot	Find spot	Neolithic/ Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	3837	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3832	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 199 to 220			Early Bronze Age to Early Iron Age occupation and craftworking	Settlement, enclosures	Settlement, enclosures	Early Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	N/A	3834, 3842, 3838
3833	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Pit 40903 at the east end of Trench 409 in Land Parcel 45C contained a large number of sherds of pottery from single bucket shaped jar in the Deverel Rimbury tradition. The pit also produced some charred barley, suggesting that domestic activity was taking place nearby. No other features clearly dated	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to the middle Bronze Age were found in adjacent trenches, but occupation of this period is often relatively scattered.							
3834	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			At the south end of Land Parcel 40 pit 22014 produced appreciable quantities of diagnostic late Bronze Age pottery, together a large amount of burnt flint	Pit	Pit	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	3832	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3835	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Within Trench 460 (Land Parcel 46) a concentration of late Bronze Age/early Iron Age and middle to late Iron Age material was recovered. Ditch 46007 contained both pottery, fired clay, struck flint, charcoal and cremated human bone, and may have had a hearth or fire pit adjacent. It appears that both domestic and funerary activity was taking place nearby. Worked flints were also	Ditches	Ditches	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	3901, 3830, 3900, 3931

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recorded in Trenches 457, 460 and 461 (and also a sherd of late Bronze Age/early Iron Age pottery in Trench 461) suggesting a wider area of associated activity in the vicinity.							
3836	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 89, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138			Bronze Age to Iron Age settlement and ritual activity bisected by railway	Ditches; enclosure; pits; postholes	Ditches; enclosure; pits; postholes	Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	N/A	3716, 3717
3837	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 161, 163, 166, 183, 184			Prehistoric occupation	Ditches; postholes; stakeholes	Ditches; postholes; stakeholes	Neolithic to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	N/A	3831
3838	LTC Archaeological evaluation of			A potential focus of Iron Age activity may exist	Find spot	Find spot	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	3832	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	Land Parcel 40NEV			towards the south-east of the site within Land Parcel 40d, from which came the remaining bulk of the middle/late-Iron Age pottery, in Trenches 210, 214 and particularly Trench 220.							
3839	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			Ditches excavated in Trenches 12 and 28 of LTC40 contained Roman pottery	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	372 2	N/A
3840	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			Pits excavated in Trenches 212 and 216 of LTC40 contained Roman pottery	Pits	Pits	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3841	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			In Land Parcel 45B, later prehistoric postholes, ditches and a pit were recorded in Trenches 452, 454 and 455. These features contained later prehistoric pottery and (in Trench 454) struck flint. One of the ditches also included part of an oven brick or loomweight of characteristically Iron Age form. Three postholes were tentatively interpreted as	Ditches, postholes, pit, structure	Ditches, postholes, pit, structure	Late Bronze Age/ Iron Age	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				part of a four-post structure, although a sherd of Roman pottery was found within one of the postholes.							
3842	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			A possible sherd of Saxon date found in a ditch in Trench 204	Find spot	Find spot	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	383 2	N/A
3843	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			The largest concentration of medieval pottery was found within two large pits, potentially quarries, in Trench 185 on the northern tip of Land Parcel 40c. These assemblages may potentially	Pits; settlement	Pits; settlement	Early Medieval/ Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	191	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>date to the late Saxon period or immediately after the Norman Conquest during the late 11th or 12th century. These pits also produced the largest assemblages of charred grain, largely wheat, some of which may have sprouted. The trench was located immediately east of Pea Lane which is of least later medieval origin and the evidence here suggests nearby</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				settlement, probably within one of the four manors listed in the Domesday survey for the manorial estate of North and South Ockendon as containing a total of 90 households.							
3844	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			Ditches in Trenches 219 and 220 located at the southern end of the site produced a small number of sherds of pottery dating from c 1000–1250 from a group of ditches aligned ENE-	Ditches	Ditches	Early Medieval/ Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	3848	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				WSW. These two trenches were situated immediately to the east of the M25 widening excavations which revealed ditches and possible enclosures of 10th–12th century date, together with pits and postholes suggestive of associated activity (Biddulph and Brady 2015, 26–7 and fig. 16).							
3845	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			In Land Parcel 43 several small ditches on a WSW-ENE alignment in	Ditches	Ditches	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	3961

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Trenches 519 and 521 contained later prehistoric pottery. Another sherd was recovered in a residual context in Trench 526. The ditches may have been used for cultivation.							
3846	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 176, 180			Undated ditches and medieval boundary ditch with evidence for arable farming in the vicinity	Ditch	Ditch	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3847	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Four postholes were recorded in Trench 311 and three were in a line. Two ditches also crossed both Trench 311 and Trench 306 adjacent. Most of these features contained Iron Age pottery and one ditch contained only flint flakes, suggesting a focus of later prehistoric activity. One ditch however also contained a sherd of medieval pottery, and	Ditch, postholes	Ditch, postholes	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				one posthole also contained Roman pottery, making dating more tentative.							
3848	LTC ATT WSI H trenches 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 22. WSI F trenches 68, 77, 86			Early Medieval to Post-Medieval activity including Tudor kiln and pond	Kiln, pond, ditches	Kiln, pond, ditches	Early Medieval to Early Post-Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	N/A	3690, 3844
3849	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 40NEV			The evaluation revealed the remains of a post-medieval ditch within Land Parcel 49 crossing Trenches 6, 33, 39, 47, 53 and 54 corresponding with a late	Field Boundaries	Field boundaries	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI H	372 1	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				post-medieval field boundary, with a second related ditch in Trench 22.							
3850	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Mesolithic or Neolithic worked flints were recorded during the LTC41 evaluation in Trenches 3, 12, 84, 119, 157, 163, 169, 184, 294, 310, 315, 316, 335, 339, 343 and 346, 403. The flintwork demonstrates a presence but is generally scattered, and was probably only transitory.	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic/ Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	117	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				There is a slight concentration at the eastern end of the site, half of the material coming from the eastern part of Land Parcels 44 and 60, centred around the core and blades in Trench 316. The core and blades presumably indicate a knapping episode whose remains were cut by the ditch. Other Mesolithic/Neolithic struck flints have been							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from excavations at Manor Farm only a few hundred metres to the west (MoLA 2011), so the activity indicated by the evaluation is part of a wider presence in and around the site.							
3851	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A sherd of grog-tempered pottery of potentially Beaker/early Bronze Age date came from a later ditch in Trench 35.	Find spot	Find spot	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		
3852	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			An area containing dispersed	Pits and ditches	Pits and ditches	Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditches and pits of Middle Bronze Age to Iron Age date, with no clear focus of activity.							
3853	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Ditch 1105 had a terminus in the centre of the trench, from which it ran north-east. It measured 0.96m wide and 0.36m deep and contained two clayey silt fills, the upper of which contained a single sherd of pottery of later prehistoric date.	Ditch	Ditch	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	594	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3854	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			At the north end of Land Parcel 71 several trenches recorded pits over 1m wide including Trench 521 (pit 52103), Trench 523 (pits 52304, 52306, 52308, 52310) and Trench 528 (pits 52805, 52807, 52809, 52813, 52817, 52819). Pit 52103 was 2.10m in diameter and 0.60m deep with five fills which contained oyster shells and pottery of	Pits; settlement	Pits; settlement	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>later 13th or 14th century date. Pit 52310 contained a sherd of medieval pottery dating between 1175 and 1350 AD. Pit 52819 contained 11th-13th century medieval pottery. These pits may represent medieval settlement activity, they may have been rubbish pits associated with dwellings located south of Lower Higham Road.</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3855	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Small quantities of late Bronze Age–middle Iron Age date were recovered from three NE-SW aligned irregular ditches in Trenches 157 and 158, and a sherd of probable early Iron Age date was recovered from a ditch in Trench 149 to the north-east, alongside a cropmark on the same alignment. Further undated ditches on the same	Ditches, trackways	Ditches, trackways	Later Bronze Age or early-middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	117	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				alignment were found in Trenches 140, 156 and 160. The function of these ditches is not clear, but they may belong to one or more trackways; cropmarks to the south-west of Dennis Road also follow this alignment, and suggest a wider prehistoric landscape defined by trackways or droveways and a rectilinear enclosure.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3856	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			One sherd of later Bronze Age or early-middle Iron Age pottery was recovered from a small pit in Trench 180	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age - Middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	117	N/A
3857	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			During the LTC41 evaluation a large feature was recorded in Trench 335 just east of the B186. It contained four sherds of pottery which were broadly dated to the later Bronze Age–middle Iron Age period. This feature was not fully characterised, but as it was	Pit/Unknown feature	Pit/Unknown feature	Middle Bronze Age - Middle Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				large, was not bottomed and also contained burnt flint, it may have been a waterhole. Such features are particularly common in the later Bronze Age, though are also found in later periods. It might have been associated with the enclosure or field evident as a cropmark to the north and west (gaz ID 187) which was investigated in Trench 334 without							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				producing finds. There were no similarly dated features in Trench 334, nor in the two trenches across the B186 to the west, but does suggest potential for further later prehistoric evidence in this southern part of Land Parcel 60.							
3858	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A ditch in Trench 26 contained five sherds of Iron Age date	Ditch	Ditch	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	611	N/A
3859	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A Roman brooch found in the subsoil of Trench 538. This was	Find spot	Find spot	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	117	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				dated to AD100-200.							
3860	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A pit of possible Neolithic date was recorded in Trench 541. Pit 54119 contained a small assemblage of struck flints of Neolithic character and a hammerstone	Pit	Pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T		
3861	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Two ditches in Trench 1 at the very north-west edge of the site produced late Iron Age/early Roman pottery dated 20 BC-AD to 120/50. Roman	Ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Early Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	611	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				enclosures were found by MOLA at Manor Farm only a few hundred metres to the west of the site, and the activity in this corner of the site may well relate to this.							
3862	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A pit of probable middle Bronze Age date was recorded in Trench 538. Pit 53802, which cut undated ditch 53804, contained four sherds of middle Bronze Age Globular Urn and a layer of	Pit	Pit	Middle Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				charcoal at the base.							
3863	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A third area of late Iron Age/early Roman activity is represented by pottery in Trenches 294 and 298, both on the north-east boundary of Land Parcel 60. The pottery was found in the subsoil of 294 and within a ditch in Trench 298. These may indicate further activity at this edge of the site, or activity peripheral to a settlement	Find spot	Find spot	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	3870	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				focus outside the site limits.							
3864	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			A ditch was recorded in Trench 530 and a pit in Trench 541, both of probable later Bronze Age date. Ditch 53018 contained an assemblage of 36 struck flints of later Bronze Age character together with pottery of later prehistoric date, while pit 54122 contained two fills, the lower containing	Ditch, pit, find spot	Ditch, pit, find spot	Later Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	3687	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				burnt flint and charcoal, the upper an assemblage of 21 struck flints of later Bronze Age character. Further struck flint was also recovered from later ditches in both trenches and in Trench 536.							
3865	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Roman and Early Medieval ditches	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	N/A	3871
3866	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Ditch 34303 was aligned N-S, and contained later Roman pottery and animal bones.	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3867	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A N-S aligned narrow ditch Trench 173 contained Roman pottery	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	117	N/A
3868	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A N-S aligned narrow ditch Trench 187 contained Roman pottery	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		
3869	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A ditch in Trench 235 contained one sherd of Roman pottery	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		
3870	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Early Medieval enclosure ditches	Ditch, enclosure	Ditch, enclosure	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	N/A	3863, 3873
3871	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			A ditch in Trench 347 contained two sherds of pottery of 5th–8th century date	Ditch	Ditch	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	3865	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3872	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			In the north-west part of the LTC41 site (that part now within Havering), a small cluster of ditches and pits in Trenches 5, 7 and 13 contained sizable assemblages of domestic 13th-14th century pottery. A probable continuation of the ditch in Trench 7 was found in Trench 6. Although no structural evidence was seen, this activity is likely to be very close to	Ditches, settlement	Ditches, settlement	Later medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	594	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				a focus of settlement of this date, probably the medieval manor and surrounding settlement of North Ockendon.							
3873	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Parallel ditches were recorded in Trench 525. Both ditches 525034 and 52505 contained struck flints, and 52505 also contained later prehistoric pottery. These may possibly be related to cropmark features seen just outside	Ditches	Ditches	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI T	3870	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the site, north of Lower Higham Road.							
3874	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			In Trench 445 (Land Parcel 45B) an alluvial deposit contained four sherds of late Bronze Age/early Iron Age pottery, a fragment of a probable triangular oven brick or loomweight of characteristically Iron Age form and a fragment of daub. This material may have been washed in, but may alternatively represent	Deposit, enclosure	Deposit, enclosure	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				surface activity on the floodplain. A linear cropmarks immediately north and east of this trench was not tested by trenching, but another to the south was confirmed as genuine, although it only contained a single flint chip, so remains undated. It is possible, however, that the finds from Trench 445 were associated, and that these cropmarks							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				were later prehistoric.							
3875	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Five N-S ditches were recorded in Trench 107, two of which matched cropmarks running north towards North Ockendon. Post-medieval finds were recovered from the eastern ditch of the paired cropmark ditches and post-medieval finds were also	Ditches, Trackway	Ditches, trackway	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	598	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				recovered from the very shallow ditch or hollow way to the east of this. It is likely that these ditches may represent several phases of this linear boundary, perhaps extending back into the early post-medieval period when North Ockendon Hall was built.							
3876	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Late Medieval to Early Post-Medieval debris spread with 15th-16th-century brick fragments. A	Brick clamp/kiln	Brick clamp/kiln	Medieval to Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				layer incorporating CBM recovered from Trench 9 may perhaps derive from brick manufacture, although only a spread of broken-up and redeposited material was identified within the evaluation trench.							
3877	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Four sherds of late Iron Age/early Roman pottery recovered from a substantial east-west aligned ditch (37606). This ditch, perhaps	Ditches, Enclosure	Ditches, enclosure	Late Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	390 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				along with similarly substantial, albeit undated, ditches in the vicinity, in Trenches 379, 382 and possibly 390, could represent the remains of one or more late Iron Age/early Roman agricultural enclosures, although they were not evident either as cropmarks or in the geophysical survey results. Smaller ditches in Trenches 375 and 382							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				contained single sherds of Roman pottery, and may have been associated.							
3878	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A Mesolithic worked flint was recovered from the infill of a periglacial feature in Trench 136	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P		
3879	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A Mesolithic worked flint was recovered from the a late Iron Age - Roman cultivation ditch in Trench 181	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3880	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A single small and sinuous ditch was identified in Trench 187 that was cut across by a ditch thought possibly to be part of the Roman agricultural system, and if true, this feature must be of either earlier Roman or prehistoric date. This forms part of the Late Iron Age to Roman agricultural site (3897).	Ditch	Ditch	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	3897	N/A
3881	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A number of ditches were recorded in the central part of Land Parcel 48B	Ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	3897	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				within 174, 180, 181, 182, 188 and 190. Ditch 18107 contained late Iron Age - early Roman pottery and ditches 17403, 18103, 19003 contained Roman pottery. These ditches may be part of a wider area of agricultural use in the late Iron Age - early Roman period on the slopes of the Mar Dyke valley.							
3882	LTC Archaeological evaluation of			ASSET NOT CARRIED THROUGH TO ES. A	Ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	Land Parcel 43S			series of N-S ditches in Land Parcel 48C, in Trenches 253, 255, 259, 265, 266 and 273. A single abraded sherd of Roman pottery was recovered from Ditch 26503 and hints at a Roman period origin, at least for this ditch							
3883	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			Post-Medieval agricultural activity. Trench 254 contained a single sinuous ditch (ditch 25403), running on a NNW-SSE alignment. A	Ditch	Ditch	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				large, square shafted iron spike or tent peg of recent date was recovered from its naturally accumulated fill. This ditch corresponded to a former field boundary evident on historic maps							
3884	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			Evidence of early prehistoric activity included a Mesolithic or early Neolithic assemblage of five struck flints and five pieces of burnt, unworked flint recovered from Trenches 96,	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				97 and 101. All these flints are residual, recovered in association with pottery of Roman or medieval date.							

3885	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N		Multi-period site: Evidence of late Bronze Age/early Iron activity comprised a moderate assemblage of pottery, concentrated in the southern portion of Land Parcel 126, in Trenches 92- 3, 97-8 and 101-3. Features of this period included four pits (10107, 10110, 10112 and 10203) and a ditch (9204). Prehistoric pottery was also recovered as residual material from Trenches 93, 97-8 and 103, showing that	Pits, Ditch, find spots	Pits, ditch	Mesolithic/Ne olithic/Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age/ Late Iron Age/Roman / Saxon/ Later Med	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	NA	3884, 3888, 3889, 3890, 3893, 3894
------	--	--	--	-------------------------------	-------------	---	---------------------------	-------	----	---

			<p>the activity was quite widespread here. Evidence of early prehistoric activity included a Mesolithic or early Neolithic assemblage of five struck flints and five pieces of burnt, unworked flint recovered from Trenches 96, 97 and 101. All these flints are residual, recovered in association with pottery of Roman or medieval date. Features containing only pottery of late Iron Age date in the south-eastern</p>								
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

			<p>portion of Land Parcel 126 comprise two pits and two or three ditches in Trenches 88 (pits 8802 and 8804), 101 (ditches 10103 and 10105) and 102 (ditch 10206). The late Iron Age pottery from ditch 10105 was possibly residual, as the ditch also contained a very small (4g) sherd of post-medieval pottery, although this may instead have been intrusive. There was also late Iron Age pottery in the middle fill of pit 10409, overlain by a</p>								
--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

				fill containing Roman pottery. There appears to have been a Roman farmstead with an associated fieldsystem in the southern portion of Land Parcel 126. The Roman ditches in the southern portion of Land Parcel 126 appear to have included field/enclosure systems on more than one alignment. This period was characterised by intensive activity in the form of a series of ditches in Trenches 87-							
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

				8, 91, 93, 96-9 and 102-4, and pits in Trenches 98, 99 and 104. Since many of these contained a variety of finds including animal bone, they probably indicate a domestic focus very close by. A notable concentration of features was recorded in Trench 102, in which a substantial field/farmstead boundary was identified in the form of three east-west aligned, parallel ditches which were possibly representative of three distinct							
--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

			<p>phases of occupation from the late Iron Age/Roman into the Roman period. A few of the features in the southern half of Land Parcel 126 contained middle and late Roman pottery. This consisted of a very small quantity of 2nd to early 3rd century pottery from two distinct linear features in Trenches 92 and 97 and a very small amount of mid-3rd to 4th century pottery recovered from Trench 93. One</p>								
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

			<p>single sherd of early/mid Saxon pottery was recovered from a narrow gully in Trench 91, along with three small sherds of Roman pottery. This feature may well have been of Anglo-Saxon date. It was not a boundary ditch, as it was curving at the south side of the trench, but its full extent was not exposed, so its function is unclear. One single sherd of early/mid Saxon pottery was recovered</p>								
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

				from a narrow gully in Trench 91, along with three small sherds of Roman pottery. This feature may well have been of Anglo-Saxon date. It was not a boundary ditch, as it was curving at the south side of the trench, but its full extent was not exposed, so its function is unclear							
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3886	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age features were identified in the north-east corner of Land Parcel 126 in Trench 62. This included two parallel ditches (6202 and 6206) and a pit; the ditches may perhaps have defined the course of a drove way, but the pit may indicate a different function.	Pit, Ditches	Pit, ditches	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O		
3887	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			Late Bronze Age/early Iron Age features were identified in the southern part of Land	Pit, posthole	Pit, posthole	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Parcel 54, in Trench 28. Trench 28 revealed the remains of a medium-sized pit (2802) and a posthole (2804).							
3888	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			Features containing only pottery of late Iron Age date in the south-eastern portion of Land Parcel 126 comprise two pits and two or three ditches in Trenches 88 (pits 8802 and 8804), 101 (ditches 10103 and 10105) and 102 (ditch 10206). The late Iron Age pottery from	Pits, Ditches	Pits, ditches	Late Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditch 10105 was possibly residual, as the ditch also contained a very small (4g) sherd of post-medieval pottery, although this may instead have been intrusive. There was also late Iron Age pottery in the middle fill of pit 10409, overlain by a fill containing Roman pottery.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3889	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			There appears to have been a Roman farmstead with an associated fieldsystem in the southern portion of Land Parcel 126. The Roman ditches in the southern portion of Land Parcel 126 appear to have included field/enclosure systems on more than one alignment. This period was characterised by intensive activity in the form of a series of	Ditch, Settlement	Ditch, settlement	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				ditches in Trenches 87-8, 91, 93, 96-9 and 102-4, and pits in Trenches 98, 99 and 104. Since many of these contained a variety of finds including animal bone, they probably indicate a domestic focus very close by. A notable concentration of features was recorded in Trench 102, in which a substantial field/farmstead boundary was identified in the form of three east-west aligned,							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				parallel ditches which were possibly representative of three distinct phases of occupation from the late Iron Age/Roman into the Roman period.							
3890	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			A few of the features in the southern half of Land Parcel 126 contained middle and late Roman pottery. This consisted of a very small quantity of 2nd to early 3rd century pottery from two distinct linear features	Pits, Ditches	Pits, ditches	Middle/Late Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				in Trenches 92 and 97 and a very small amount of mid-3rd to 4th century pottery recovered from Trench 93.							
3891	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			A ditch in Trench 72 (ditch 7202) contained mid-late Roman pottery	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O		
3892	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			Ditches in Trenches 6, 9, and 14, formed a distinct focus of broadly Roman period activity. These comprised three east-west aligned ditches, immediately	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				to the south of the B187 Saint Mary's Lane, which is on the projected route of an east-west Roman road from London to Bradwell-on-Sea on the east Essex coast. Ditches possibly indicate a field/enclosure system							
3893	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			One single sherd of early/mid Saxon pottery was recovered from a narrow gully in Trench 91, along with three small sherds of Roman	Curved ditch	Curved ditch	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				pottery. This feature may well have been of Anglo-Saxon date. It was not a boundary ditch, as it was curving at the south side of the trench, but its full extent was not exposed, so its function is unclear							
3894	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			One single sherd of early/mid Saxon pottery was recovered from a narrow gully in Trench 91, along with three small sherds of Roman pottery. This	Ditches	Ditches	Later medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O	3885	NA

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				feature may well have been of Anglo-Saxon date. It was not a boundary ditch, as it was curving at the south side of the trench, but its full extent was not exposed, so its function is unclear							
3895	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 52N			A north-south aligned ditch in Trench 83 (8302) contained 16th to 18th century pottery and correlated with a field boundary defined on 19th century historic mapping.	Ditch	Ditch	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI O		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3896	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 41			Medieval pottery dating to the 11th and 12th centuries came from ditch 4703.	Ditches, settlement	Ditches	Later medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI F	3688	N/A
3897	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			Late Iron Age to Roman agricultural site. A number of ditches were recorded in the southern part of Land Parcel 48B within Trenches 217, 218, 219 and 230. Several of these contained Roman pottery (ditches 21803 and 21903). These ditches may be part	Ditches	Ditches	Late Iron Age/Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	3881

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of a wider area of agricultural use in the late Iron Age - early Roman period on the slopes of the Mar Dyke valley. A number of ditches were recorded in the central part of Land Parcel 48B within 174, 180, 181, 182, 188 and 190. Ditch 18107 contained late Iron Age - early Roman pottery and ditches 17403, 18103, 19003 contained Roman pottery.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3898	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A number of linear cropmarks in land parcel 48B are shown on 19th century historic mapping, and were confirmed below ground by ditches. This included a NW-SE ditch in Trench 226 and ENE-WSW ditches in Trenches 235, 230 and 231	Ditch	Ditch	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	N/A
3899	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A number of linear cropmarks in land parcel 48B are shown on 19th century historic mapping, and	Ditch	Ditch	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				were confirmed below ground by ditches. This included ENE-WSW boundaries in Trenches 163 and 203							
3900	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			Iron Age/Roman/Medieval/PM activity in Land Parcel 45D; ditches and multi-period finds within fill - trenches 375, 376, and 382.	Ditches; finds	Ditches	Iron Age/Roman/Med/PM	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	3902, 3835	N/A
3901	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43S		-	Two parallel NNW-SSE aligned ditches 10.5m apart crossed Trench 462. One was excavated and contained a sherd of late Iron Age/early	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P	3835	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Roman pottery and three sherds of Roman pottery. Two further parallel ditches on the same alignment crossed Trench 461, and one contained five sherds of late Prehistoric, late Iron Age/Roman and Roman pottery. Further undated ditches on the same alignment were recorded nearby in Trenches 457, 459 and 464. These							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				narrow and shallow ditches were presumably agricultural.							
3902	LTC Interpretation of multiple data sources			A possible Medieval framstead. In Land Parcel 45D the north and east sides of a rectangular cropmark enclosure measuring c 36m NNW-SSE by c 55m ENE-WSW were investigated by Trenches 374 and 375, and contained substantial assemblages of medieval pottery dating	Ditches; enclosure; farmstead	Ditches; enclosure; farmstead	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				between the 11th and 15th centuries and a late medieval horseshoe. One intrusive 16th century sherd was also recovered. A small ditch in nearby Trench 382 contained a sherd of medieval pottery, and may have been associated. Other undated ditches in adjacent Trenches 376 and 379 shared the same alignment as the enclosure,							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and may also be associated.							
3903	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A late Upper Palaeolithic long blade was recorded in Trench 107 along with several other unusually large blades which may also date from this period.	Find spot	Find spot	Upper Palaeolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		
3904	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A late Upper Palaeolithic long blade was recorded in Trench 139.	Find spot	Find spot	Upper Palaeolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3905	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Mesolithic activity on the site was evident from a very substantial assemblage of flint, the vast majority of which was recovered from concentrations (flint scatters) on buried soils in trenches 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 107 and 109. The flint horizons are not deeply buried, and the presence of later pottery or other finds on some of their surfaces shows that later material,	Flint scatter, buried surface	Flint scatter, buried surface	Mesolithic/Neolithic/early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	458, 3919, 3929

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				including a late Neolithic/early Bronze Age end scraper from Trench 98, has been worm-sorted down to these horizons.							
3906	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Trench 113 in Land Parcel 7b produced a small scatter of struck flints of Mesolithic character on a buried land surface, similar to those from Land Parcel 7a (Gaz 3605).	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3907	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			At the north-western end of Land Parcel 7c three tree-throw holes contained substantial assemblages of Mesolithic struck flint. 13810 contained 16 flints including a microlith, 13911 had 59 flints including a microlith, and 14109 contained 31 residual flints and two sherds of Roman pottery. The flint indicates that the Mesolithic activity evident in Land Parcel	Tree throw	Tree throw	Mesolithic/Neolithic/early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	3910, 3930

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				7a also spread into this area. Hard-hammer struck scrapers of late Neolithic/early Bronze Age date were also recovered from the topsoil in Trenches 138 and 139.							
3908	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Trenches 176 and 230 at the north ends of Land Parcels 7c and 8 respectively contained flints consistent with a Mesolithic date	Find spot	Find spot	Mesolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3909	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Pit 6703 contained a small sherd of possibly early Neolithic or later prehistoric pottery	Pit	Pit	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3921	N/A
3910	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Pit 14107 contained possibly early Neolithic pottery and also contained a circular scraper more usually given a late Neolithic/early Bronze Age date.	Pit	Pit	Neolithic/early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3907	N/A
3911	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Ditch 19612 produced a fine leaf-shaped arrowhead of early Neolithic date. This is likely to be	Find spot	Find spot	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				residual in this feature, but indicates earlier prehistoric activity in this area.							
3912	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Ditch 17516 contained a Neolithic microdenticulate blade, although this could be residual in this feature	Find spot	Find spot	Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3926	N/A
3913	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A single Beaker sherd of early Bronze Age date was recovered from a ditch in Trench 235 that also contained another sherd believed to be later.	Find spot	Find spot	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3918	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3914	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A Levallois core of late Neolithic/early Bronze Age date was recovered from a pit in Trench 161	Find spot	Find spot	Neolithic/early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		
3915	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Burnt flint and charcoal was recovered in quantity from a hollow upon a buried soil (4004) in Trench 40. This may represent a burnt mound deposit.	Burnt mound	Burnt mound	Prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3916	N/A
3916	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A large assemblage of late Bronze Age pottery discovered in pit 4903, which was accompanied by 69 fragments of	Pits; salt working	Pits; salt working	Late Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	3915

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				briquetage, mainly from vessels but also including one pedestal. Only part of the pit has been excavated and so there was clearly a substantial assemblage in this pit. The briquetage demonstrates that the site was involved in the production or distribution of salt. A pit partly revealed in Trench 42 to the north, which contained much burnt clay and charcoal, may							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(although undated) have been associated with this, as may the burning in Trench 40 north of that.							
3917	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Pit 1703 within Trench 17 contained 10 sherds of late Bronze Age to early Iron Age pottery and a piece of worked flint. An environmental sample was taken from this feature (Sample 11) but produced only a few charcoal fragments.	Pit	Pit	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3918	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Early or Middle Iron Age settlement activity was recorded in the northern part of Land Parcel 7c and land Parcel 8 to the east. The focus of this activity appeared to be a concentration of pits, postholes and ditches spread across Trenches 151, 175, 178, 183 184, 190 and 191 and also in Trench 237. Whilst these trenches form the nucleus of the activity, adjacent	Pits, ditches, postholes, settlement	Pits, ditches, postholes, settlement	Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	3913

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Trenches 176, 180, 185 and 196, and Trenches 234, 235, 239 and 240 also yielded material that could be middle Iron Age in date, perhaps indicating an expansion of the settled area over time. Some features in this area contained late Iron Age-early Roman pottery suggesting there may be a distinct late Iron Age phase of activity in this area.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3919	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A single pit in Trench 96 (in the valley bottom in Land Parcel 7a) contained fragments of a triangular oven brick or loomweight, a type characteristic of the Iron Age, though occasionally also found in the early Roman period.	Pit	Pit	Iron Age/early Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3905	N/A
3920	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			An area of Roman activity was identified spanning the western edge of Land Parcel 8 and the eastern edge of Land Parcel 7c. Within this	Ditches, enclosures, settlements	Ditches, enclosures, settlements	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	3927

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				area Roman or late Iron Age-early Roman pottery was identified in ditches within Trenches 151, 180, 185, 191, 196, 235, 238, 239, 240, 242. A ditch in Trench 190 was probably associated. These ditches may have been part of ditched enclosures.							
3921	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Roman finds comprising either CBM or pottery were recorded from trenches 92-94, 101 and 107 in Land Parcel 7a.	Find spot	Find spot	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	457, 3909, 3958

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				These finds were few, and most occurred as residual material in medieval features or later layers, so may reflect material eroded from upslope, or from manuring onto fields from settlements outside the evaluated area. Two small Roman sherds also came from a cut in Trench 68 across the square enclosure located in the centre of Land Parcel 7a (Gaz							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				3924), but are insufficient to date this feature confidently.							
3922	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Two sherds of Early to middle Saxon pottery were recovered from a pit in Trench 8 at the west end of Land Parcel 6.	Pit	Pit	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	271, 3953, 3954, 3955
3923	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Ditch 4803 in Land Parcel 6 contained several sherds of pottery dated c 900-1050.	Ditch	Ditch	Early Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3924	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Later medieval activity comprising a large ditch and multiple pits containing 11th-13th century pottery was found in Trenches 101, 92, 93 and 94 in Land Parcel 7a. Colluvium in Trench 90 also produced medieval pottery, and undated pits in Trenches 102 and 82 may also be associated. The ditch (in Trench 101) may have formed part of an enclosure,	Pits, Ditches, Settlement, Stock Enclosure, Farmstead	Pits, ditches, settlement, stock enclosures, farmstead	Medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and the pits were probably used for storage and waste disposal. The pottery includes a large number of domestic cooking vessels, and the accompanying environment samples show that oat, wheat, barley and legumes were being processed on the site. A rectilinear cropmark feature in Trenches 92-94 (Gaz: 457) appears to be stratigraphically later than the pit							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				clusters. The double-ditched cropmark enclosure to the north of Trenches 92 and 93 (also covered by Gaz:457), which produced only scraps of later prehistoric and two small sherds of Roman pottery, may also be related, perhaps a contemporary stock enclosure.							
3925	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Unusual bone-lined drains were recorded in Trench 229, 230 and 234 in the north-	Drains	Drains	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				west corner of Land Parcel 8. They were loosely date to the 19th century and their apparently haphazard arrangement appears to indicate a localised attempt to improve the ground conditions.							
3926	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			A crouched inhumation burial was recorded within a pit in Trench 176 in the eastern part of Land Parcel 7c. The pit measured 1.22m x 0.82m in plan and survived	inhumation burial	Inhumation burial	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	N/A	3912

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				just 0.13m deep. The remains were badly preserved and the only surviving bones were a fragment of the mandible and the large bones of one leg and one arm, but were sufficient to indicate that the body had been placed facing east with the head to the south. The grave contained sherds of possibly early Neolithic or later prehistoric pottery and a struck flint. These were							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				not, however, grave goods, and there was insufficient collagen remaining to radiocarbon date the remains. However, the finds and the crouched form of the burial suggest a prehistoric or early Roman date, and more likely later prehistoric.							
3927	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			An area of Roman activity was identified at the eastern edge of Land Parcel 7c (see gaz 3920). One of the most significant	Kiln furniture	Kiln furniture	Roman	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3920	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				finds in this area was a fragment of perforated plate from Trench 196, providing evidence for pottery production nearby.							
3928	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Widespread burning evidenced on the surface of the humic soil in Land Parcel 7a. The burnt horizon is quite thick in places, and would have required repeated or sustained land clearance to create it, perhaps suggesting	Burnt layer	Burnt layer	Post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				that this area was used repeatedly as the place to dump and burn vegetation from wider land clearance.							
3929	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Gully 10403, in Trench 104 contained much burnt flint and charcoal. The gully measured 0.48m wide and up to 0.34m deep and cut the Mesolithic horizon. Given that no <i>in situ</i> burning was evident within the trench, this deposit of burnt stones	Gully	Gully	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3905	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and charcoal was presumably derived from adjacent activity upslope to the south.							
3930	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7L			Pit 13813 contained later prehistoric pottery, and was cut by pit 13808, which contained much burnt flint and charcoal, possibly indicating burnt mound activity close by. Pit 13806 in the same trench also contained charcoal and burnt flint, so may have been	Pits	Pits	Later prehistoric	LTC evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3907	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				associated. Four hard-hammer struck flakes from layer 14104 may also be of later prehistoric date and associated.							
3931	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Ditch 46007 contained cremated human bone of at least one adult within fill 46009. It is possible that there was funerary activity taking place nearby.	Human bone, cremation burial	Human bone, cremation burial	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	3835	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3932	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			Later Mesolithic worked flints (1254 in total) and seventeen sherds of early Neolithic pottery were recorded in Trenches 86 and 90 on the southern edge of the raised promontory surrounded by palaeochannels in this period. A few worked flints were also recorded in Trench 69 to the north. The flint assemblage included microburins, microliths and	Flint scatter, buried surface	Flint scatter, buried surface	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	4626	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				a tranchet axe/adze sharpening flake. Some of the flints from the top of the flint scatter in Trench 86 may also date from the early Neolithic. Although the Mesolithic and early Neolithic activity might have been distinct and unrelated, it is also possible that this site represents the Mesolithic-Neolithic transition							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3933	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			Within Trench 20 a total of 75 worked flints were recovered from deposit 2002. These represent a mixed assemblage of Mesolithic and earlier Neolithic pieces alongside some probably later prehistoric material. Due to the chronological mixture of material and some slightly worn pieces this is likely to represent a minimally disturbed scatter rather than in situ	Flint scatter, buried surface	Flint scatter, buried surface	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	4626	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				material. Within an alluvial Smaller assemblages of struck flints came from alluvial deposits in Trenches 22, 25 and 30, from higher ground in Trench 24, and from buried soils or stabilisation horizons in Trenches 26 and 37. This suggests there may have been a zone of activity along the edge of the floodplain and on the edge of the adjacent promontory.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3934	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			Within Trench 72 a leached horizon of light bluish grey sandy clay (7206) was recorded 0.55m below ground level and overlying the head deposit, 7207. A total of 50 worked flints were recorded across the trench and a further eight were recorded in a test pit at the south end of the trench. The assemblage appears to be a mixture of material with both Mesolithic or	Flint scatter, buried surface	Flint scatter, buried surface	Mesolithic/Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	4626	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				early Neolithic and later prehistoric technologies present.							
3935	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			Trench 44 contained a perforated plate from a portable oven or hearth dated to the late Bronze Age. A small group of struck flint flakes and a core were also found in this trench, and together they may represent a short-lived focus of activity. An undiagnostic fragment of briquetage	Oven furniture	Oven furniture	Later Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	4626	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from a layer in Trench 37 may have been associated, but could be later.							
3936	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			An unurned cremation was recorded in Trench 6 within a pit which was 0.5m diameter and 0.12m deep. A small quantity of cremated human bone was recovered, including a fragment of cranium, although overall only 60.2g of bone was present in the fill. No artefacts were	Cremation burial	Cremation burial	Later Bonze Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				found, and the bone was insufficiently burnt to provide a radiocarbon date, but a fragment of roundwood charcoal from the fill produced a date of 1100-900 cal BC in the late Bronze Age.							
3937	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			A cremation was found in a pit in Trench 90. The pit was 0.36m diameter and was 0.07m deep. Filling the pit was a charcoal rich deposit of silty sand (9008) with several pieces of calcined bone	Cremation burial	Cremation burial	Later Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	4626	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				weighing only 14.8g. This represents a particularly low quantity and is almost certainly due to truncation, though it is conceivable that only a token amount of bone was deposited. The cremation has not been dated but was possibly of later prehistoric date.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3938	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			The investigations revealed a series of palaeochannels meandering on an E-W alignment across the northern section of the investigation area, then looping around the eastern edge and returning along the southern edge of the site. These palaeochannels contained alluvial sequences in excess of 3m deep providing good conditions for the	Palaeochannels, environmental evidence	Palaeochannels, environmental evidence	Bronze Age to Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				preservation of waterlogged plant and insect remains and pollen. Organic sediment from 1m above the base of the southern channel was radiocarbon dated to the early Bronze Age and sediment from the base of the northern channel to the middle Bronze Age, 1510-1400 cal. BC. In both cases over 1m of sediment had accumulated by the late Bronze Age							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				with increasingly layers of peat into the early Iron Age.							
3939	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			In Trench 14 a series of wooden stakes were driven into palaeochannel fills. Timber pile 1422 from Trench 14, one of a line of six, was radiocarbon dated to the early Iron Age, and it is reasonable to assume that all of the adjacent piles	line of stakes, footbridge ?	Line of stakes, footbridge ?	Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	3940	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				were contemporary and part of the same structure. It is possible the structure was part of a footbridge over a stream/river.							
3940	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			Iron Age timber structure possible footbridge. A thin layer of peat was also observed over many of the trenches in the palaeochannel areas of the site was radiocarbon dated in Trench 14 to the Saxon period. The sample dated	line of stakes, footbridge ?Buried soil	Buried soil	Early Iron Age (structure), Saxon (buried soil)	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	N/A	3939

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				from Trench 14 is consistently of Saxon date, and this is probably when the Mar Dyke fen first appeared.							
3941	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			ASSET NOT CARRIED THROUGH TO ES. An undated pit in Trench 13 was 0.3m diameter and 0.18m deep. It was filled with a deposit of charcoal-rich silt (1312) that included several fragments of calcined animal bone. No other finds were recovered from this	Pit	Pit	Undated	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				feature and no adjacent features were observed.							
3942	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			ASSET NOT CARRIED THROUGH TO ES. An undated pit in Trench 19 measured 1.6m x 1.04m in plan with steep straight sides, 0.38m deep and flattish base. Within the pit was a single deposit of dark greyish brown silty clay (1905), but no finds. Although the fill was dark in appearance, this was most likely to be derived from	Pit	Pit	Undated	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI P	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				organic material as no charcoal was present in the deposit.							
3943	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			In Trench 18 close to the gravel plateau found at the north-west edge of the floodplain, lower alluvial layer 1804 produced a broken blade-like flake from bullhead flint in good condition of Mesolithic/early Neolithic date. The blade was discovered in isolation and is unlikely to represent <i>in situ</i> activity at this location,	Worked flint	Worked flint	Mesolithic/early Neolithic	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI R		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				but may have derived from activity on the terrace edge close by.							
3944	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			VOID, DUPLICATE OF 4620. Trench 3 contained a peat deposit with a layer of waterlogged wood remains at 2m below ground level. Radiocarbon dating indicates that the peat began developing in the late Neolithic and continued to accumulate until the start of the middle Bronze Age. A number of	Wooden structure, trackway, platform	Wooden structure, trackway, platform	Early Bronze Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI R	VOID	VOID

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				large, waterlogged logs were recorded close to the surface of the peat, and included substantial lengths of roundwood trunks that had split in half. Two pieces of flint debitage and a burnt flint were associated. The logs were heavily eroded, but rather than being driftwood, may possibly have formed part of a timber trackway or platform in the							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				early Bronze Age.							
3945	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			Not assessed as an archaeological asset. Within Trench 67 two thick alluvial layers at the base of the trench were overlain by a buried soil horizon of dark brown, grey clayey silt. A fragment of charcoal from this deposit was dated to the early Iron Age.	Buried soil	Buried soil	Early Iron Age	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI R	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3946	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			Three roughly east-west aligned ditches were recorded in Trenches 62, 66 and 69. The ditch in Trenches 62 and 66 may have been part of the same ditch located 38m north of the one in Trench 69. The northerly ditch in Trenches 62 and 66 contained a fragment of Tudor type brick. The parallel ditch in adjacent Trench 69 contained a tile fragment that could have been of	Ditches	Ditches	Early post-medieval	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI R		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				similar date or later, and is also not shown on historic mapping, so both presumably belong to an earlier pattern of drainage and land division of the floodplain							
3947	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			Within Trench 101 an undated area of flint nodules aligned roughly north-south was recorded. They covered an area approximately 1.3m across, were no more than 0.1m deep, and appeared to	buried soil, layer of flints	Buried soil, layer of flints	Undated	LTC evaluation 2022	WSI R	4623	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				have been laid upon alluvial deposit 10103, not within a cut. They were sealed beneath a possible buried soil that was overlain by alluvium and the ploughsoil. Their stratigraphic position indicates they may predate the post-medieval drainage ditches.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3948	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			In Land Parcel 45B, six ditches were recorded in Trench 452. Four of the ditches within this trench (45202, 45207, 45209 and 45215) were aligned NW-SE and two of these (45207 and 45209) contained Roman pottery. Ditch 45207 contained ten sherds of Roman pottery and residual later prehistoric pottery. Ditch 45209 lay a further 3.5m north of ditch	Ditches, postholes, structure	Ditches, postholes, structure	Roman	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	384 1	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				45207 and contained one sherd of Iron Age pottery and one of Roman pottery. Three postholes in Trench 454 were tentatively interpreted as part of a four-post structure and a sherd of Roman pottery was found within one of the postholes.							
3949	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			Trenches 487 & 494 both contained two ditches aligned NNW-SSE. Ditch (48705) was excavated, and had a V shaped profile and a recut	Ditches	Ditches	Roman	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(48703) which contained one sherd each of late Iron Age/Roman and Roman pottery. Ditch 49403 contained one sherd of Roman pottery within its upper fill. Parallel ditch 49406 was not excavated. Trenches 488 and 492, Trench 488 east of Trench 487 and Trench 492 south-west of Trench 487 both contained a single ditch on the same NNW-SSE							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				alignment. Both ditches were undated but had a similar profile to the Roman ditches in Trenches 487 and 494. This may indicate a Roman cultivation system.							
3950	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			ASSET NOT CARRIED THROUGH TO ES. The remains of an infilled former post-medieval field boundary ditch aligned NE-SW was recorded in Trenches 442, 443. This ditch is shown on later 19th century historic mapping.	Ditches	Ditches	Post-medieval	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3951	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			In Trench 37 a thin layer of greyish brown clayey silt with black charcoal (3702) was interpreted as a stabilisation horizon. A piece of briquetage was recorded within it along with 13 worked flints.	Briquetage; salt working	Briquetage ; salt working	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P	4626	N/A
3952	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43C			A small group of struck flint (7 pieces) was found an alluvial layer in Land Parcel 47 in Trench 281. This flint probably of late Mesolithic or early Neolithic date.	Worked flint	Worked flint	Late Mesolithic or early Neolithic	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3953	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			In Trench 3, pit 321 contained fragments of CBM and two small sherds of Roman pottery. One other pit (316) and three other pits or postholes (304, 306 and 308) were located in the same trench but were undated.	Pits, postholes	Pits, postholes	Roman	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI I	392 2	N/A
3954	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			In Trench 5 a series of colluvial layers (501, 502, 503) were recorded overlying buried soil horizons, 504 and 510. Colluvial layer 503 formed	stakeholes, colluvium	Stakeholes, colluvium	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI I	392 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>over the surface of deposit 504. It measured 0.5m thick and contained burnt flint and common charcoal and produced several small sherds of middle Bronze Age to middle Iron Age pottery. In the northern half of the trench, two possible stakeholes (506 and 508) penetrated the surface of deposit 503. They measured 0.08m and 0.05m in diameter and 0.09 and</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				0.15m deep respectively with near vertical straight sides. Both features contained a dark grey silty sand deposit with charcoal flecks. Two small scraps of later prehistoric pottery were recovered from deposit 507, the fill of stakehole 506.							
3955	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Trench 11 contained a shallow ditch 1.46m wide, aligned NW-SE at its western end. Its silty fill contained several sherds of	ditch, trackway	Ditch, trackway	Medieval	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI I	392 2	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>medieval pottery dating to the 11th or 12th century. This feature was aligned along the contour of the valley side and closely matches the position of a footpath marked on the 19th century mapping. It is therefore perhaps a medieval boundary along the line of the later footpath, or a remnant of the footpath containing residual medieval finds.</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3956	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Trench 32 contained ditch 3204 which was on a NW-SE alignment. It measured 0.56m wide and only 0.08m deep with a concave profile and a single fill. The fill contained a sherd of Roman pottery.	Ditch	Ditch	Roman	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI I	3957	N/A
3957	LTC 6 - Land between East and West Tilbury			Trench 31 contained a sequence of colluvial and other layers. Among these were two buried soils (3103 and 3106), of which the first contained later	Buried soils, colluvium	Buried soils, colluvium	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI I	N/A	3956

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				prehistoric pottery and the second struck flint. Struck flint also came from colluvial deposit 3108.							
3958	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7a			In Land Parcel 7a a double ditched rectangular enclosure 60m by 60m, recorded as a cropmark (Gaz ID 457) was investigated. Ditches on all four sides of the enclosure were confirmed by Trenches 68, 75, 76, 77 and two ditches in Trench 69	Ditches, enclosure	Ditches, enclosure	Undated	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI Q	3921	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				<p>which may be associated but were not previously recorded as cropmarks. The south-eastern corner of the enclosure may have been ploughed away, as no ditches were found corresponding to the cropmarks in this area. Dating evidence is very limited as the only certain enclosure ditch with dating evidence was in Trench 68. Ditch 6805</p>							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				was recorded in a NW-SE alignment and contained two small sherds of Roman pottery and several pieces of worked flint. This is insufficient to date the enclosure with confidence.							
3959	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 7b			In Land Parcel 7b the base of a small tree-throw hole or pit in Trench 126 (12604) or pit was recorded, and this contained several worked flint flakes. Trench 127 was located east	Tree throw, pit	Tree throw, pit	Later prehistoric	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI Q		

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				of Trench 126 and contained an undated sub-ovoid pit which contained multiple charcoal-rich fills and evidence of in situ burning. It is possible the two features may be contemporaneous.							
3960	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 12			NOT ASSESSED AS AN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSET. Several ditches corresponded to post-medieval historic map boundaries. Trenches 35 and 37 were	Ditches	Ditches	Post-medieval	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI R	IGNOR E	IGNOR E

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				located in the western field of the three that formed Land Parcel 12. Both trenches revealed the remains of a sinuous drainage ditch marked on the 2nd edition OS Survey Map of 1895 and also evident on LiDAR mapping of the area. Trench 57 was positioned at the eastern edge of the central field and revealed an E-W aligned ditch. It also corresponds							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				with a field boundary marked on the 2nd edition OS map.							
3961	LTC Archaeological evaluation of Land Parcel 43N			The remains of infilled a former post-medieval field boundary ditch aligned NE-SW was recorded in Trenches 519, 521, 523, 525 and 526. These is also evident on later 19th century historic mapping.	Ditches	Ditches	Post-medieval	LTC Evaluation 2021	WSI P		
Number block 3962-											

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
3999 assigned to OA for further results.											
4000				Rainham, gen. finds from vicinity of 23 Berwick Road							
4001				Hornchurch, 24 Globe Road (found in garden, post-1945)							
4002				Havering, Lauanders Lane Pit							
4003				Havering, Upminster, A127 cutting - "North of Martins" - fluvial terrace sequence above till, with mint condition flint artefacts				Palaeolithic			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				in terrace sequence, as well as burnt flints							
4004				Rainham, Gerpins Pit							
4005				Rainham, Moor Hall Farm							
4006				Havering, 54 Coniston Avenue - one handaxe found in rear garden, in 1939							
4007				South Ockendon, site of windmill (found on surface after demolition)							
4008				Purfleet, Botany Pit - handaxes,debitage, Levallois cores/flakes and fossils							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				mammalian remains - BUT, mostly from talus and channel-side areas where interdigitated with chalk-rich valley-side slopewash, rather than in situ in main fluvial gravel bed, so uncertainty over provenance/age							
4009				Purfleet Greenlands Pit - classic sequence in NE corner. Lowest part of sequence is peak MIS 9 interglacial, but few/no artefacts from this horizon, so uncertain							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				how the more- implementifer ous horizons higher up the very thick sequence relate to peak MIS 9.							
4010				Purfleet, Bluelands Pit: early artefact recovery by Palmer (1975), then tripartite interpretation by Wymer (1985), then further artefact recovery from upper levels by Schreve, but latter unpublished and artefacts are missing.							
4011				Hornchurch rail cutting - Boyn							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Hill/Orsett Heath (sensu Bridgland) deposits, cut into chalky till - "boulder clay" - associated with Anglian glaciation.							
4012				Rainham, Aylett's Pit, Warwick Lane							
4013				Brentwood, South Weald - large ovate HA, found pre-1977, but otherwise no provenance info.							
4014				South Ockendon, Gate Hope Drive - ?blade core, and ?Levallois, according Wymer [possibly							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				slightly wishful thinking, based on unsubstantiated lower elevation than main Belhus cutting sequence, and desire to echo the sequence at Purfleet, Greenlands]. No info on provenance.							
4015				Lion Pit tramway cutting, West Thurrock - Levallois working floor (attrib MIS 8) below thick sequence of fossiliferous sands/silts that are attributed to MIS 7.							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4016				Grays, Grays Thurrock - general area							
4017				Chadwell St. Mary, Sandy Lane (pit to west of, at top/northern end of Sandy Lane, started in 1960s)				Palaeolithic			
4018				Pit to north-east of Hangman's Wood, by road to Orsett - "implements" obtained from c. 7 feet of gravel/sand							
4019				Palaeo-environmental remains from brown clayey/sandy silt deposits in sewer cutting at Park							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Corner Farm, Upminster							
4020				Belhus Park cutting, M25 - 2011 investigations							
4021				Belhus Park cutting, M25 - 1980-1981 Essex Field Club monitoring							
4022				Grays Brickearths - early faunal recovery							
4023				Higham Pits, "Brown's findings" - pits between Dartford and Higham, gravels resting on Chalk, levels ranging from 70 ft to 105 ft OD (Stopes 1895b)							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4024	MEX5918			Globe Pit, Grays - early finds							
4025	MEX6120			Grays, Dell Road, old chalk pit							
4026	MEX6135			Socketts Heath Pit							
4027	MEX6144			Globe Pit, Little Thurrock - preserved deposits where Wymer and Snelling excavations (1950s-1960s) in wooded/thorny area at foot of garden of Mr/Mrs Croot (13 Overcliff Road).							
4028	MEX6172			Grays/Tilbury, two "Mousterian" HAS, one of them a fine bout coupe, possibly				Palaeolithic			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				found during expansion of Tilbury docks c. 1910-1913, or dredging Thames or tidal basin at/near dock entrance.							
4029	MEX6172			Tilbury, ovate HA found by R Doyle during dockyard extension in 1968				Palaeolithic			
4030	MEX6235			Chadwell St. Mary, housing estate to north-east of church				Palaeolithic			
4031	MEX6235			Chadwell St. Mary, housing estate to north-east of church				Palaeolithic			
4032	MEX6465			Little Thurrock, general area - listed by Roe							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				as "Grays, Little Thurrock" which is slightly to east of main Grays/Grays Thurrock area.							
4033	MEX6681			Stanford le Hope				Palaeolithic			
4034	MEX6894			Mucking - gravel pit/s							
4035	MKE1440			Nursted/Nurstead, general area - "broken implements of Palaeolithic type" found by W Whitaker (Evans - 1872: 533 & 1897: 611)							
4036	MKE1525			Broadness - handaxe (crude/roughout) and flake dredged from Thames bed							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4037	MKE1716			Palaeolithic handaxes from Bevan's Wash-pit, opposite New Barn farmhouse [Treadwell's]							
4038	MKE1727			Palaeolithic handaxe from near New Barn Farm House [Treadwell's]							
4039	MKE2330			Rochester, Strood Hill							
4040	MKE2606			Palaeolithic handaxes found on foreshore between Cliffe Creek and Lower Hope Point, Cliffe							
4041	MKE39905			Cuxton, Ranscombe							
4042	MKE39923			Higham, Whitehouse Farm, TP 9							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4043	MKE43400			Palaeolithic (Clactonian) HS1 elephant butchery site, Southfleet Road, Ebbsfleet							
4044	MKE97553			Lower Palaeolithic 'Clactonian' occupation surface, Ebbsfleet Green							
4045	MKE97555			Ebbsfleet Green LUP (Long Blade) scatter							
4046	MKE99904			PEFS - Hoxnian lake-bed sediments with ostracod and mollusc remains - Ebbsfleet, Station Quarter South, TP 31							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4047	MKE99904			PEFS - Hoxnian lake-bed sediments with ostracod and mollusc remains - Ebbsfleet, Station Quarter South, TP 33							
4048	MKE99905			Northfleet Shore							
4049	MKE99907			Surface finds of one handaxe and some debitage from brickearth bank cutting to north of HS1 elephant site							
4050	MWX20789			Meopham, general area - "broken implements of Palaeolithic type" found by W Whitaker							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(Evans - 1872: 533 & 1897: 611)							
4051	MWX20815			Gravesend (Milton), Windmill Hill							
4052	MWX20816			Gravesend, 12 handaxes and two debitage in various museums.							
4053	MWX20835			Gravesend, Chalk - gravel pits to east of Chalk, north side of Higham Road, at Filborough			Post Medieval				
4054	MWX20837			Three Pal HAs from Higham: one in Cambridge Museum (A and E), and two in Maidstone - one of these latter from							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				unlocated site of "Grain Pit"							
4055	MWX20863			Palaeolithic handaxe and debitage finds near Treadwell's Farm [= New Barn Farm]							
4056	MWX20867			Higham, "Odgers Street" - not located, grid reference given for general spot on higher ground between Chequers Street and Higham [aka Church Street in early 20th C]							
4057	MWX20876			Palaeolithic handaxes (and other flint artefacts) from fluvial							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				(Ebbsfleet) gravel capping the sequence at the HS1 Southfleet Road "Ebbsfleet elephant" site							
4058	MWX20959			Baker's Hole Palaeolithic (Levallois) site (Southfleet Pit, NW corner), Ebbsfleet valley - Levallois cores, flakes and waste debitage, with associated mammalian remains							
4059	MKE76148		TQ 67 SE 1236	SLEMISH		Watercraft; wreck	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4060	MKE90973		TQ 67 SW 624	Bronze Age funerary features, A2 Activity Park, Gravesend		Ring ditch; crouched inhumation ; cremation	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4061	MWX20929		TQ 67 SW 429	Late Bronze Age Pit		Pit	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4062	MKE110575		MKE 1105 75	Bronze Age copper alloy awl		Findspot	Middle Bronze Age to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4063	MKE110576		MKE 1105 76	Roman copper alloy seal box		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4064	MKE113261		MKE 1132 61	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4065	413196			Site of rectangular building seen on air photograph. Duplicate of 2275			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4066	1473565			HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY THAMES AND MEDWAY TN14				Historic England Archive			
4067	1473579			HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY THAMES AND MEDWAY TN23			Modern	Historic England Archive			
4068	621811			A scatter of Neolithic flint and a Medieval pit containing pottery found at Rookery Hill			Neolithic	Historic England Archive			
4069				MILTON BLOCKHOUSE (Duplicate)				Historic England Archive			
4070	1415987			HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY TS17				Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4071	413532			Ro coin.				Historic England Archive			
4072	413718			VOID-Duplicate listed building				Historic England Archive			
4073				VOID-Duplicate of other HER asset. Cropmarks of fragments of ditch and pits of uncertain date visible on aerial photographs. (1575833)				Historic England Archive			
4074	1417722			HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY THAMES AND MEDWAY TS17				Historic England Archive			
4075	411433			VOID-Duplicate listed building 287				Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4076	542164			THE STORES			Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4077	416909			HIGHAM AND ROSES WINDMILL			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4078	1064451			GRAVESEND HOSPITAL			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4079	414141			RB cremation vessels.			Roman	Historic England Archive			
4080	411424			Rectilinear cropmark seen on air photograph.			Unknown	Historic England Archive			
4081	621869			Iron Age and Romano-British pits and ditches, and a Saxon cemetery were found during excavations at Ardale School, North Stifford in 1980. At least 9 inhumations				Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and a single cremation were found. A Group 6 shield boss, spearheads, knives, buckles, keys							
4082	1474323			HIGHAM HILL HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY			Modern	Historic England Archive			
4083	1474339			TILBURY HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY			Modern	Historic England Archive			
4084	1473926			OCKENDON HEAVY ANTI AIRCRAFT BATTERY			Modern	Historic England Archive			
4085	411425			A Roman urn in a wooden box was found circa 1950 in a wooden box at the Ham River Gravel			Roman	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Pit at S Ockendon.							
4086	413589			BA spearhead.			Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
4087	413601			Roman pottery found near Gravesend in 1844.				Historic England Archive			
4088	413674			Neolithic polished axe found at Gravesend. Now in the Chantry Museum, Gravesend.				Historic England Archive			
4089	967254			BRITANNIA		Wreck	Modern	Historic England Archive			
4090	1545637			The slight earthworks of this probable post medieval quarry can be seen on lidar taken in 2007. These shallow			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				remains are now incorporated in to an arable field north-west of Higham. It was mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage:							
4091	1545672			The slight earthwork remains of a post medieval field boundary can be seen on lidar taken in 2007. This bank is situated on The Mount at Higham. The main earthwork is aligned east-west and most of its length is			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				followed by a path which was in 1896 also t							
4092	1545601			The eroded earthworks of post medieval field boundaries and chalk pits can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1952. These were situated to the north-west of Little Hermitage. Most of these were presumably levelled in the construction of the junction			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4093	411435			Cropmarks seen on air photograph. It may be the site of the			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				moated Bumpstead manor, described in 1768 as 'entirely demolished'.							
4094	413537			A miscellaneous collection of Roman finds including cinerary urns has been made at Grays over a number of years.			Roman	Historic England Archive			
4096	897490			SIGYN		Wreck	Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4097	1435030			1726 wreck of cargo vessel which foundered in Gravesend Reach on her passage to central London with			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				cod for Billingsgate fish market; a wooden craft, described simply as a "boat", so that her propulsion is unknown.							
4098	1547934			The cropmarks of two ditches of uncertain date can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1980 and 2011. These are situated to the east of Higham and were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula Landscape Project.			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4100	1545605			The cropmark of a possible post medieval ditch or hollow way can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1980. This circa 190m long feature is situated to the south -west of Hill Farm. A second cropmark circa 23m long is at the northern end and runs paral			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4101	414132			Bronze dagger and sword.			Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
4102	414152			Perf. hammer stones (3).			General Prehistoric	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4103	1081328			Findspot of twelve Lower Palaeolithic handaxes and two flakes.				Historic England Archive			
4104	413603			Iron Age coins found in or near Gravesend				Historic England Archive			
4105	413724			C16th clay pipes found at Blackhouse Fort.				Historic England Archive			
4106	1382785			NEPHALITE			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4107	411616			Possible windmill mound of uncertain date recorded, close to the Roman road at Brook Street.			Unknown	Historic England Archive			
4108	542958			VOID-Duplicate LB124				Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4109	413188			Palaeolithic implement found by W Witaker of the Geological society in the parish of Cobham.			Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
4110	1554258			A WW2 defended area incorporating the 19th century fort of Shornemead. The defended area comprised cells of barbed wire entanglements around the old fort and wartime emplacements including coastal and emergency gun batteries and a number of pillboxes.			Modern	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4111	416917			The earthworks of two quarries can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1950. These were situated to the north of Chapter Farm. These have subsequently been levelled and one appears as a square cropmark on aerial photographs taken in 2007.			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4112	1544099			A length of ditch of uncertain date seen as a cropmark and mapped from aerial photographs as part of the			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula Landscape Project.							
4113	416912			The cropmark remains of a large incomplete ditch-defined rectilinear enclosure and associated linear ditches of uncertain date mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula Landscape Project. The enclosure measures 45m x 6			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4114	1545603			The cropmark of a possible post medieval hollow way can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1977. The main cropmark is 180m long and is aligned approximately east -west between TQ 7196 7116 and TQ 7214 7113. This is on the same alignment as an existin			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4115	413541			BA palstave (2).			Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
4116	414171			Three Neolithic axes, two of which were polished, the other chipped			Neolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				and part polished, were found while laying a water main at Stifford near Grays in March 1908.							
4117				Duplicate-MILTON BARRACKS				Historic England Archive			
4118	413157			Bronze axe			Bronze Age	Historic England Archive			
4119	1047847			RUSSET GALLY			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4120	1183811			PRETTY SALLY			Unknown	Historic England Archive			
4121	1397083			1805 wreck of British collier which foundered near Gravesend following a collision, on her passage to London			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				with coal; a wooden sailing vessel.							
4122	1434909			1735 wreck of an English ferry boat which capsized following a collision on her way to Gravesend with passengers. She was constructed of wood.			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4123	1550463			The earthworks of a possible post medieval chalk pit can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2007. This chalk pit is situated to the east of Shorne and can be seen			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive		N/A	2259

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				as a slight depression. It was mapped from aerial photographs by English Heritage							
4124	1547933			The cropmarks of a possible enclosure and ditch of uncertain date can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2011. These fragmentary cropmarks describe a rectilinear feature and are situated to the east of Higham. A curving cropmark on the north side of			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4125	1545606			The cropmarks of a possible Iron Age or Roman enclosure can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2007. The near-square ditch defined enclosure is close to the foot of Telegraph Hill. It is approximately 48m square although the south-eastern and north-e			Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
4126	1545660			The cropmark of a probable post medieval field boundary ditch can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2004.			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				The remains of this ditch which is to the east of Higham can be seen for circa 380m. Its most northerly point is to the south of White House Fa							
4127	1143777			A Palaeolithic handaxe and Retouched flake were found at Stifford in an area of Corbet Tey Gravel geology.			Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			
4128	413538			Ro lamps.			Roman	Historic England Archive			
4129	413602			Bronze Age axe found in Gravesend.				Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4130	1550295			A group of Second World War allotments can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 1946. These allotments were situated along the northern edge of the playing field off East Milton Road. These allotments were created as part of the Dig for Victory campaign			Modern	Historic England Archive			
4131	414089			Implements of Chellean form were found on Saffron Garden Farm.			Palaeolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4132	1547935			The cropmarks of two ditches of uncertain date can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2011. These are situated to the east of Higham and were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula Landscape Project.			Unknown	Historic England Archive			
4133	411627			HOSPITAL OF ST JOHN THE BAPTIST			Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4134	414131			A quartzite pebble macehead with hour-glass			Mesolithic	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				perforation of probable Mesolithic date, and a Neolithic polished flint axe were found in the Mar Dyke at Stifford circa 1867. Both are in the Meeson collection in the Geological Survey Museum. Accession Number							
4135	1254241			LADY BLESSINGTON			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4136	1393685			In 1315 Edward II acquired the manor of Gravesend following the death of Joan de			Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Crammaville. Edward spent lavishly on the house, apparently rebuilding the old manor house. The building works were completed by 1368, and a new wharf was begun in 1369. By							
4137	414093			Belgic pottery.			Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
4138	413189			Early Medieval Sceatta			Early Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4139	1547936			The cropmarks of a ditch of uncertain date can be seen on aerial photographs taken in 2004. These are			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				situated to the east of Higham and were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula Landscape Project.							
4140	1547929			A group of linear cropmarks of uncertain date can be seen on aerial photograph taken in 2004. These are situated to the east of Higham and were mapped from aerial photographs as part of the English Heritage: Hoo Peninsula			Unknown	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Landscape Project.							
4141	414170			A Mesolithic thames pick was found in the banks of the Mardyke at North Stifford.			Mesolithic	Historic England Archive			
4142	501850			ROSHERVILLE STATION			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			
4143	413125			IA coins			Iron Age	Historic England Archive			
4144	1545678			The slight earthwork remains of a post medieval field boundary can be seen on lidar taken in 2007. This bank is situated to the west of The Mount at			Post Medieval	Historic England Archive			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Higham and is centred on TQ 7093 7188. This earthwork is aligned approximately east-west and for most of							
4145	1368345			GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY				Historic England Archive			
4146	MEX1040153			Little Thurrock		Findspot	Mesolithic	Essex HER			
4147	MEX6443			Little Thurrock		Findspot	Prehistoric	Essex HER			
4148	MEX6635			Stanford le Hope - only 4 fig NGR		Findspot	Roman	Essex HER			
4149	MEX6668			Stanford le Hope - only 4 fig NGR		Findspot	Neolithic	Essex HER			
4150	MEX1041227			Military Camp (destroyed), Horndon-on-the-Hill		Military camp	Modern	Essex HER			
4151	ML099027			Sunnings Lans (Great Suniings		Findspot, cremation, enclosure,	Late Mesolithic to Roman	GLHER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Farm), Upminster, (Bronze Age cremation Iron Age to Roman field systems)		field system					
4152	Headland 2019 (part of 3650)			Geophysical survey anomalies of a recilinear enclosure with internal divisions, in Application Site to west of Thong (part of 3650)			Late Iron Age/Roman	Geophysical Survey; ATT		3650	N/A
4153	N/A			Estate House, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QR		Building					
4154	N/A			1 Bridge Cottages, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QP		Building					

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4155	N/A			2 Bridge Cottages, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QP		Building					
4156	N/A			3 Bridge Cottages, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QP		Building					
4157	N/A			4 Bridge Cottages, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QP		Building					
4158	N/A			Banks House, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 3QJ		Building					
4159	N/A			1 and 2 Whitfield Cottages, Stifford Clays Road, Grays,		Building					

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				RM16 3NB							
4160	N/A			Marling Manor, Watling Street, Gravesend, DA12 5UD		Building					
4161	N/A			Boughurst Cottage, Brewers Road, Shorne, Gravesend, DA12 3HD		Building					
4162	N/A			The Nook, Watling Street, Cobham, Gravesend, DA12 3BH		Building					
4163	N/A			Brook Farm, Linford, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3DT		Building					

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4164	N/A			Hobletts Farm, Green Lane, Orsett, Grays, RM16 3An		Building					
4165	N/A			Manor Farm, including buildings adjoining farmhouse, Ockendon Road, Upminster, RM14 2TZ		Building					
4166	OS mapping from 1865			Well			Post Medieval				
4167	OS mapping from 1896			Well			Post Medieval				
4168				VOID- human error							
4169	OS mapping from 19032			Well			Modern				
4170	OS Mapping from 1938			Well			Post Medieval				
4171	OS mapping from 1888			Well			Post Medieval				
4172	OS mapping from 1865			Well			Post Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4173	OS mapping from 1895			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4174	OS mapping from 1897			Well			Post Medieval				
4175	OS mapping from 1862			Well			Post Medieval				
4176	OS mapping from 1950			Tilbury Power Station branch Railway lines			Modern				
4177	OS mapping from 1863			Sea Wall			Post Medieval				
4178	OS mapping from 1907			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4179	OS mapping from 1865			Fish Ponds			Post Medieval				
4180	OS mapping from 1867			Poultry Yard			Post Medieval				
4181	OS mapping from 1867			Fish Ponds			Post Medieval				
4182	OS mapping from 1867			Sheep Wash			Post Medieval				
4183	OS mapping from 1907			Unknown pit			Post Medieval				
4184	OS mapping from 1863			Tilbury Station			Post Medieval				
4185	OS mapping from 1863			Chalk Pit			Post Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4186	OS mapping from 1864			Chalk Pit			Post Medieval				
4187				VOID- human error							
4188	OS mapping from 1863			Chalk Pit			Post Medieval				
4189	OS mapping from 1864			Chalk Pit			Post Medieval				
4190	OS mapping from 1864			Chalk Pit			Post Medieval				
4191				VOID- human error							
4192	OS mapping from 1888			Clay pit - infilled			Post Medieval				
4193	OS mapping from 1865			Unknown Pit			Post Medieval				
4194	OS mapping from 1865			Railway Cisterns, Wells and Engine House			Post Medieval				
4195	OS mapping from 1865			Infilled Gravel Pit at Gravelpit Farm			Post Medieval				
4196	OS mapping from 1865			Infilled Gravel Pit			Post Medieval				
4197	OS mapping from 1895			Gravel pit			Post Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4198	OS mapping from 1921			Gravel pit sidings			Modern				
4199	OS mapping from 1921			Gravel pit			Modern				
4200	OS mapping from 1955			Original Jetty			Modern				
4201	OS mapping from 1955			Wharf			Modern				
4202	OS mapping from 1865			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4203	OS mapping from 1865			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4204	OS mapping from 1862			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4205	OS mapping from 1865			Chalk Pits			Post Medieval				
4206	OS mapping from 1864			Infilled Pond			Post Medieval				
4207	OS mapping from 1867			Gravel Pit			Post Medieval				
4208	OS mapping from 1967			Modern dumped soil deposits - not a heritage asset			Modern				
4209	OS mapping from 1862			Henhurst Farm, including			Post Medieval				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				outbuildings and smithy							
4210	TQ 77 SE 1314			HOO JUNCTION AND PORT VICTORIA RAILWAY		Railway	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4211	TQ 77 NW 1268			Ring ditch, saltern or bomb crater, Shorne Marshes		Bomb crater?; saltern?; ring ditch?	Modern	Kent HER			
4212	TQ 77 NW 1269			Ring ditch, saltern or bomb crater, Shorne Marshes		Bomb crater?; saltern?; ring ditch?	Modern	Kent HER			
4213	TQ 66 NW 50			Cropmark		Site	General Prehistoric	Kent HER			
4214	TQ 67 NE 12			Roman burials, Thames foreshore, by Higham Saltings		Site; cremation cemetery	Roman	Kent HER			
4215	TQ 67 NE 46			Stamped Roman Mortarium, Thames foreshore, by		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Higham Marshes							
4216	TQ 77 SW 53			Bridge No. 7		Bridge	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4217	TQ 67 SE 344			Lifting bridge over Thames and Medway canal		Lift bridge	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4218	TQ 67 SE 28			Roman pottery kiln (site of)		Pottery kiln	Roman	Kent HER			
4219	TQ 67 SE 29			Roman pottery kiln (site of)		Pottery kiln	Roman	Kent HER			
4220	TQ 67 SE 30			Roman kiln found AD 1861		Kiln	Roman	Kent HER			
4221	TQ 67 SE 35			Romano-British occupation site		Settlement ; site	Roman	Kent HER			
4222	TQ 67 SE 59			Pottery find		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4223	TQ 67 SE 60			Kiln wasters		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4224	TQ 67 SE 83			Ring ditch - poss. round barrow, cropmark		Ring ditch	Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4225	TQ 77 NW 137			Military causeway, Higham Saltings		Causeway	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4226	TQ 67 SE 226			Jetty by Shornemead Fort		Jetty; site	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4227	TQ 67 SE 227			Causeway (c.1870), by Shornemead Fort		Causeway; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4228	TQ 77 NW 7			Possible site of Roman settlement (2nd c pottery and floors)		Settlement	Roman	Kent HER			
4229	TQ 77 NW 149			Higham Tudor Thames Defence		Blockhouse	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4230	TQ 77 SW 2			Late Bronze Age founders hoard, Romano-British cremas, early medieval cemy		Hoard; VASE; CREMATION; CINERARY URN; HUMAN REMAINS; CEMETERY	Early Bronze Age to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4231	TQ 77 SW 20			Poss Roman kiln site		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4232				THE OBELISK DUPLICATE LB		Site; boundary marker; obelisk; coat of arms	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4233	TQ 67 SE 1192			Shornemead Fort Operation Overlord invasion hard, Shornemead			Modern	Kent HER			
4234	TQ 67 SE 1195			Shornemead Fort Second World War light anti-aircraft battery, Shorne		Anti aircraft battery	Modern	Kent HER			
4235	TQ 67 SE 1194			Shornemead Fort Second World War Battery Command Post and Minewatchers Post		Coastal battery command post	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4236	TQ 67 SE 1152			Shornemead Fort Coast Artillery Searchlights, Shorne Marshes		Coast artillery searchlight	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4237	TQ 67 SE 1199			Shornemead Fort Second World War pillbox		Pillbox; site; pillbox	Modern	Kent HER			
4238	TQ 67 SE 1200			Shornemead Fort pillbox, Shorne Marshes		Pillbox; pillbox	Modern	Kent HER			
4239	TQ 67 SE 1233			Second World War Operation Overlord concrete road, Shorne Marshes, Shorne, near Gravesend, Kent		Military road	Modern	Kent HER			
4240	MKE66694			Post Medieval copper alloy book fitting		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4241	MKE66748			Early Medieval		Findspot	Early Medieval or	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				silver finger ring			Anglo-Saxon to Medieval				
4242	MKE66749			Post Medieval silver badge		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4243	MKE66889			Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4244	MKE66902			Bronze Age copper alloy spear		Findspot	Middle Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4245	MKE66985			Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4246	MKE67029			Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4247	MKE67212			Neolithic flint lithic implement		Findspot	Late Neolithic to Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4248	MKE67245			Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4249	MKE67250			Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4250	MKE67312			Roman ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4251	MKE67313			Roman pottery vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4252	MKE67314			Roman pottery vessel		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4253	MKE67315			Roman sedimentary rock whetstone		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4254	MKE67316			Neolithic flint flake		Findspot	Middle Neolithic to Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4255	MKE67357			Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4256	MKE67358			Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4257	MKE67460			vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4258	MKE67461			Roman mortar or plaster vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4259	MKE67466			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4260	MKE67467			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4261	MKE67468			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4262	MKE67469			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4263	MKE67470			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4264	MKE67471			Roman pottery vessel containing a dog cremation		Cremation; findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4265	MKE67472			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4266	MKE67473			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4267	MKE67475			ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4268	MKE67477			copper alloy rowel		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4269	MKE72179			Roman ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4270	MKE72180			Roman ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4271	MKE79649			Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4272	MKE83222			King's Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4273	MKE83223			Outfarm adjacent to Thames and Medway Canal		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4274	MKE83224			Outfarm south west of Beckley Cottage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4275	MKE83225			Sheepfold on Higham Marshes		Farmstead ; enclosure; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4276	MKE84169			Frog's Island		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4277	MKE84230			Tudor Cottage		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4278	MKE84231			Outfarm north east of Nash Street Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4279	TQ 67 SE 293			Queen's Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4280	MKE84465			Old King's Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4281	TQ 77 SW 90			Site of Uralite Halt		Railway station	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4282	MKE88513			Outfarm south south west of Old King's Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4283	TQ 67 SE 336			Iron Age enclosures, Queen's Farm		Enclosure; rectilinear enclosure; ditch; ditch; round house (domestic); post built structure; post hole; pit alignment; pit	Early Iron Age to Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
4284	TQ 67 SE 338			Medieval farmstead, Queen's Farm		Farmstead ; building; post hole; beam slot; well; hearth;	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						clay pit; ditch; pit					
4285	MKE95427			Post Medieval Copper alloy button		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4286	MKE95444			Medieval Copper alloy chape		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4287	MKE95445			Early Medieval Copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4288	MKE95447			Medieval Lead Alloy bulla		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4289	MKE95449			Medieval Copper alloy harness pendant		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4290	MKE95450			Medieval Copper alloy harness pendant		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4291	MKE95451			Early Medieval Copper alloy strap end		Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4292	MKE95452			Medieval Copper alloy strap end		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4293	TQ 77 SW 1070			British Uralite Factory, Higham		Factory	Post Medieval to Unknown	Kent HER			
4294	TQ 67 SE 1052			Square concrete feature, by Shornemead Fort		Sea mark?	Modern	Kent HER			
4295	TQ 67 SE 1053			Massive area of peat/organic clay on foreshore in front of Shornemead Fort		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4296	TQ 67 SE 1054			Animal shoulder bone in peaty clay on foreshore, in front of Shornemead Fort		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4297	TQ 67 SE 1055			Small rounded wooden stakes in		Structure?	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				foreshore by Shornemead Fort							
4298	TQ 67 SE 1057			Roman pottery on foreshore by Shornemead Fort		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4299	TQ 67 SE 1058			Hard or base of an old sea wall, near Shornemead Fort		Hard?	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4300	TQ 67 SE 1059			Roman pottery scatter on the foreshore by Shornemead Fort		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4301	TQ 67 SE 1061			Row of parallel wooden stakes in foreshore, Higham Saltings		Structure?	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Modern	Kent HER			
4302	TQ 67 SE 1062			Roman pottery on foreshore,		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Higham Saltings							
4303	TQ 67 NE 1008			Eroding peaty outcrop on Thames, Higham Saltings		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4304	TQ 67 NE 1010			Small Roman pottery scatter, Higham Saltings		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4305	TQ 67 NE 1011			Remains of pot-rim embedded in foreshore Higham Saltings		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4306	TQ 67 NE 1012			Peaty outcrop with brushwood, by Shornemead Lighthouse		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4307	TQ 67 NE 1013			Possible fishtrap by Shornemead Lighthouse		Fish trap	Post Roman	Kent HER			
4308	TQ 67 NE 1014			Posts and pottery on		Site	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				foreshore, Higham Saltings							
4309	TQ 77 NW 1112			Upright squared posts in foreshore, Higham Saltings		Day mark?	Modern	Kent HER			
4310	TQ 77 NW 1113			Possible wooden pier/quay, Higham Saltings		Quay?	Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4311	TQ 77 NW 1114			Late Bronze Age sherd of pottery, Higham Saltings		Findspot	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4312	TQ 77 NW 1115			Eroding peat with animal bone scatter, Higham Saltings		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4313	TQ 67 NE 1000			Navigation Light, Shornemead, Shorne		Coast light	Modern	Kent HER			
4314	TQ 77 NW 1009			Mesolithic antler pick found		Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4315	TQ 67 NE 1002			Higham Causeway		Causeway; site	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4316	TQ 67 SE 1007			Remains of ditch and bank, Shorne		Embankment; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
4317	TQ 67 SE 1008			'Box-shaped' cropmarks		Site; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
4318	TQ 67 SE 1009			Linear crop marks		Site; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
4319	TQ 67 SE 1011			Concrete hardstanding by Shornemead Fort		Floor; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4320	TQ 77 NW 1039			Possible Peat exposure, foreshore by Higham Saltings		Natural feature	Early Mesolithic to Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4321	TQ 77 SW 1001			Drainage pattern in fields, Shorne Marshes		Feature; site	Unknown	Kent HER			
4322	TQ 67 NE 1003			Shornemead Lighthouse		Lighthouse ; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4323	TQ 77 NW 1032			Remains of enclosure, Higham Marshes		Enclosure; site	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4324	TQ 67 SE 1036			Beacon, Higham Saltings		Beacon; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4325	TQ 67 NE 1004			Beacon, Higham Saltings		Beacon; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4326	TQ 67 NE 1005			Beacon, Higham Saltings		Beacon; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4327	TQ 67 NE 1006			Beacon, Higham Saltings		Beacon; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4328	TQ 67 NE 1007			Windpump, Higham Saltings		Windmill; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4329	TQ 66 NE 100			Lynchet, Cobham Park		Lynchet	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4330	TQ 77 SW 96			Three Palaeolithic handaxes from Lower Higham		Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
4331	MKE101526			NEOLITHIC Flint SCRAPER (TOOL)		Findspot	Middle Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4332	MKE101527			NEOLITHIC Flint		Findspot	Middle Neolithic to	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				SCRAPER (TOOL)			Late Bronze Age				
4333	MKE101530			NEOLITHIC Flint SCRAPER (TOOL)		Findspot	Middle Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4334	MKE110578			Medieval copper alloy purse		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4335	MKE110581			Early Medieval copper alloy bridle bit		Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
4336	MKE110585			Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4337	MKE110586			Medieval copper alloy mount		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4338	MKE110592			Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4339	MKE110596			Roman ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4340	MKE110606			Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4341	MKE110607			Roman ceramic vessel		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4342	TQ 67 SE 1150			Shornemead Second World War Emergency Battery		Coastal battery	Modern	Kent HER			
4343	TQ 67 SE 1010			Many circular part water filled holes		Site; site	Modern	Kent HER			
4344	Buildings assessment			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn, garden and orchard, Church Lane, Chalk.		Building	Modern				
4345	Buildings assessment			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.		Building	Modern				
4346	Buildings assessment			WW1 Homes for Heroes		Building	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				semi-detached cottage and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.							
4347	Buildings assessment			Homes for Heroes barn off Lower Higham Road WWI Homes for Heroes barn and agricultural plots off Lower Higham Road		Building	Modern				
4348	Cartographic analysis			Thong Lodge		Building	Post Medieval				
4349	Cartographic analysis			Thong Mead		Building	Post Medieval				
4350-4400 assigned to Francis Wenban-											

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
Smith for Pale assessment											
4401	TQ 67 SE 367			WW1 Homes for Heroes scheme houses, Thong Lane, Shorne, Gravesham		Building	Modern				
4402	TQ 67 SE 367			WW1 Homes for Heroes scheme houses, Thong Lane, Shorne, Gravesham		Building	Modern				
4403	TQ 67 SE 367			WW1 Homes for Heroes scheme houses, Thong Lane, Shorne, Gravesham		Building	Modern				
4404	LTC			WW1 Homes for Heroes scheme houses,		Building	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				Thong Lane, Shorne, Ifield Road							
4405	LTC			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottages, Church Lane, Chalk.		Building	Modern				
4406	LTC			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage and garden, Gravesed Road/ Filborough Way Junction, Chalk.		Building	Modern				
4407	LTC			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, garden and barn, Castle Lane, Chalk.		Building	Modern				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4408	LTC			WW1 Homes for Heroes cottage and gardens, Castle Lane, Chalk		Building	Modern				
4409	LTC			Wreck site on northern foreshore of Thames (West)		Wreck	Post Medieval to modern				
4410	LTC			Wreck site on northern foreshore of Thames (East)		Wreck	Post Medieval to modern				
4411	Headland Geophysics 2019			Weak anomaly of possible ditches forming irregular pattern of NWSE or NESW aligned ditches. Excavated in ATT, no archaeological		Natural feature	Non-archaeologica l				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1 features found							
4412	Headland Geophysics 2019			Curvilinear Enclosure of probable Iron Age date. Weak enhanced curvilinear anomaly recorded to the east of the cropmark enclosure (2298)		Feature	Iron Age	LTC geophysical survey		N/A	N/A
4413	Headland Geophysics 2019			L-Shaped weak anomaly.		Features	Unknown				
4414	Magnitude Geophysics			Industrial extraction activity identified in the south eastern corner of Geophysics survey area 13.		Features	Unknown				

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4415	LTC71 Land off Rochester Road			Large but shallow Late Bronze Age or Early Iron Age pit	Pit	Pit	Late Bronze Age or Early Iron Age				
4416	MEX6891			100yds North of Mucking Church		Burial	Roman	Essex HER			
4417	MEX1034099			Mobil Power Cogeneration		Possible drainage or boundary ditch	Bronze Age	Essex HER			
4418	MEX1034100			East of Butts Lane		Pit and ditch	Medieval	Essex HER			
4419	MKE1659			Roman coins, Perry Street, Northfleet		F.s	Roman	Kent HER			
4420	MKE1726			Bronze Age Rapier fragment		F.s	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4421	MKE1736			Roman Coins, pottery and other articles		F.s	Roman	Kent HER			
4422	MKE1738			Anglo-Saxon , pagan pottery from Northfleet		F.s	Early Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4423	MKE20234			Prehistoric feature, Springhead evaluation		Burnt mound?	Prehistoric	Kent HER			
4424	LTC ATT WSI no. U Trenches 28, 37, 47			Undated pit and two ditches, no finds		Pit, ditch	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4425	LTCC ATT WSI no. T, Trenches 457, 464, 465, 470			Undated ditches, pit with burnt animal remains, pit or ditch terminus		Pit, ditches	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4426	Geophysical survey and LTC ATT WSI no. T, Trenches 414, 419, 424			Long undated ditch on a NNE-SSW alignment	Ditch	Ditch	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4427	LTC geophysical survey and ATT WSI no. T, Trench 388			Possible site of Roman building	building	Building	Roman	LTC geophysical survey and ATT		N/A	N/A
4428	LTC identified - Google Earth 2013 aerial magery			Cropmark of a round barrow approx. 26m in diameter,	barrow	Barrow	Bronze Age	LTC identified		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				WSI area no. T							
4429	LTCC ATT WSI T, trenches 344, 345, 349, 350, 357, 360, 362, 372			Undated pits and ditches, one Bronze/Iron Age ditch	ditches; pits	Ditches; pits	Late Bronze Age or Early Iron Age	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4430	LTC geophysical survey			Possible ring ditch 10m in diameter	Ring ditch	Ring ditch	Undated	LTC geophysical survey		N/A	N/A
4431	MKE15724		TQ 75 NE 257	Iron Age coin fd, boarley farm		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4432	MKE17036		TQ 76 SW 76	Bluebell Quarries, Boxley, Maidstone		Lime kiln	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4433	MKE17552		TQ 76 SE 56	Pilgrims Way Late Bronze Age/Iron Age-Roman period site		Ditch; pit; cremation	Late Bronze Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4434	MKE17554		TQ 76	White Horse Stone, Late Bronze Age		Boundary ditch; ditch;	Late Bronze Age to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 57	and Early Iron Age site, Aylesford		ditch; pit; pit					
4435	MKE17556		TQ 76 SE 59	White Horse Stone, Pilgrims Way and Bronze Age/Iron Age activity west of Boarley Farm, Boxley		Structure; pit; post hole; burial; furnace; cremation	Early Bronze Age to Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
4436	MKE17558		TQ 76 SE 60	White Horse Stone, Pilgrims Way and Late Iron Age/Early Roman activity west of Boarley Farm, Boxley		Pit; post hole; field boundary; ditch	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4437	MKE17559		TQ 76 SE 61	White Horse Stone, Pilgrims Way and Medieval activity west of Boarley Farm, Boxley		Trackway; hollow way; corn drying oven; burial	Medieval	Kent HER			
4438	MKE18282		TQ 75	Unknown Building,		Building; well?	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			NE 399	Boxley Warren							
4439	MKE1970		TQ 75 NE 95	Early Bronze Age axe findspot		Findspot	Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4440	MKE2456		TQ 76 SE 2	Romano-British cremation burial		Cremation; cinerary urn	Roman	Kent HER			
4441	MKE2458		TQ 76 SE 4	Romano-British interments found 1871 in Aylesford		Burial	Roman	Kent HER			
4442	MKE2464		TQ 76 SE 10	Neolithic and Bronze Age burials found at Warren Farm, Aylesford		Long barrow; human remains; human remains; human remains; cist	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			
4443	MKE2466		TQ 76 SE 12	Lower White Stone or Kentish Standard Stone, Aylesford		Chambered tomb?	Neolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4444	MKE2467		TQ 76 SE 13	`U' Trackways		Trackway	Unknown	Kent HER			
4445	MKE2471		TQ 76 SE 17	Neolithic axe found at Robin Hood Lane, Aylesford		Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4446	MKE2472		TQ 76 SE 19	Iron Age coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4447	MKE2473		TQ 76 SE 20	Lead vessel 14th-15th century found in 1984, Boxley		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4448	MKE2477		TQ 76 SE 24	Neolithic axe found in Aylesford		Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4449	MKE2478		TQ 76 SE 25	"Potin" coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
4450	MKE2479		TQ 76	? Belgic silver coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 26								
4451	MKE2487		TQ 76 SW 5	Neolithic and beaker sherds, leaf-shaped arrowhead, possible Bronze Age socketed axe, undated spurs and sword, Kits Coty house field, Aylesford		Findspot	Early Neolithic to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4452	MKE2493		TQ 76 SW 11	Roman coin found near Kits Coty House, Aylesford		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4453	MKE2513		TQ 76 SW 31	Site of possible Roman temple		Findspot; temple?; building; villa?	Early Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4454	MKE2514		TQ 76 SW 32	Site of a possible Bronze Age stone circle, Aylesford		Round barrow; inhumation ; cist; stone circle?	Late Neolithic to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4455	MKE2515		TQ 76 SW 33	Bronze Age axe (looped palstave), Robin Hood Lane, Walderslade		Findspot	Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4456	MKE2522		TQ 76 SW 40	Romano-British coin found near Kits Coty House, Aylesford		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4457	MKE2527		TQ 76 SW 45	Medieval (13th century) lead seal found at Lower Kits Coty, Aylesford		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4458	MKE2532		TQ 76 SW 50	Curvilinear structures or cropmark, Aylesford		Ring ditch?; enclosure?	Unknown	Kent HER			
4459	MKE2537		TQ 76 SW 55	A curvilinear structure [cropmark], possibly Neolithic, Aylesford		Ring ditch?; circular enclosure?	Neolithic	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4460	MKE44479		TQ 76 SE 78	Mesolithic burin at the White Horse Stone site		Findspot	Mesolithic	Kent HER			
4461	MKE44480		TQ 76 SE 79	Early Neolithic post-built structure at the White Horse Stone site		Post built structure	Early Neolithic	Kent HER			
4462	MKE44482		TQ 76 SE 80	Peterborough ware sherds at the White Horse Stone site		Findspot	Middle Neolithic	Kent HER			
4463	MKE44483		TQ 76 SE 81	2 small late Neolithic post built structures at the Pilgrim's Way site		Post built structure	Late Neolithic	Kent HER			
4464	MKE44484		TQ 76 SE 82	Late Neolithic pottery sherds at the White Horse Stone site		Findspot	Late Neolithic to Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4465	MKE44485		TQ 76 SE 83	Middle Bronze Age post built structures,		Post built structure; ditch	Middle Bronze Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				associated pits, and a ditch, at the Pilgrim's Way site							
4466	MKE44486		TQ 76 SE 84	Pits containing pottery and cremated human remains at the White Horse Stone site and the Pilgrim's Way site		Pit	Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4467	MKE44487		TQ 76 SE 85	Middle Iron Age settlement at the White Horse Stone site		Settlement ; pit	Early Iron Age to Middle Iron Age	Kent HER			
4468	MKE44489		TQ 76 SE 86	Late Iron Age / Roman ditches and trackway at the White Horse Stone and Pilgrim's Way site		Ditch; trackway	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4469	MKE44491		TQ 75 NE 827	Anglo-Saxon agricultural and manufacturing activity at the West of Boarley Farm site		Ditch; pit	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
4470	MKE44493		TQ 76 SE 87	Anglo-Saxon inhumation at the Pilgrim's Way site		Human remains	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4471	MKE44495		TQ 76 SE 89	Hollow-way at the Pilgrim's Way site		Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
4472	MKE44496		TQ 76 SE 90	Medieval activity at the Pilgrim's Way site		Corn drying oven; ditch; pit; post hole	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			
4473	MKE44497		TQ 76 SE 91	Post-medieval bridleway at the White Horse Stone site		Bridleway; ditch	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4474	MKE70041		MKE 7004 1	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4475	MKE70175		MKE 7017 5	Medieval pewter button		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4476	MKE70181		MKE 7018 1	Medieval copper alloy pin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4477	MKE70182		MKE 7018 2	Medieval finger ring		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4478	MKE70331		MKE 7033 1	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4479	MKE70373		MKE 7037 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
4480	MKE70806		MKE 7080 6	Roman lead alloy seal		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4481	MKE70856		MKE 7085 6	Post Medieval pewter cross		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4482	MKE70946		MKE 7094 6	Medieval copper alloy casket		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4483	MKE70957		MKE 7095 7	Iron Age gold coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4484	MKE71126		MKE 7112 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4485	MKE71152		MKE 7115 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4486	MKE71153		MKE 7115 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4487	MKE71154		MKE 7115 4	Iron Age silver coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4488	MKE71174		MKE 7117 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4489	MKE71175		MKE 7117 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4490	MKE71181		MKE 7118 1	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4491	MKE71182		MKE 7118 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4492	MKE71183		MKE 7118 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4493	MKE71184		MKE 7118 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4494	MKE71185		MKE 7118 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4495	MKE71202		MKE 7120 2	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4496	MKE71203		MKE 7120 3	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4497	MKE71204		MKE 7120 4	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4498	MKE71205		MKE 7120 5	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4499	MKE71206		MKE 7120 6	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4500	MKE71216		MKE 7121 6	Iron Age gold coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4501	MKE71315		MKE 7131 5	Post Medieval copper alloy token		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4502	MKE71316		MKE 71316	Medieval copper alloy pendant		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4503	MKE71900		MKE 71900	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4504	MKE72162		MKE 72162	copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4505	MKE74802		MKE 74802	Medieval copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4506	MKE75238		MKE 75238	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4507	MKE75239		MKE 75239	Medieval lead seal matrix		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4508	MKE75262		MKE 75262	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4509	MKE75351		MKE 75351	Medieval copper alloy pilgrim badge		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4510	MKE75380		MKE 75380	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4511	MKE75845		MKE 75845	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4512	MKE77419		TQ 76 SE 96	Slit trenches, to the east of Westfield Wood		Slit trench	Modern	Kent HER			
4513	MKE77420		TQ 76 SE 97	Sarsen stones at the northern edge of Westfield Wood		Standing stone	Unknown	Kent HER			
4514	MKE77421		TQ 76 SE 98	Sarsen stones at the north-eastern edge of Westfield Wood		Standing stone	Unknown	Kent HER			
4515	MKE77422		TQ 76 SE 99	Circular depression, Westfield Wood		Hollow	Unknown	Kent HER			
4516	MKE77430		TQ 76 SW 457	2 successive Roman metalled trackways		Trackway	Roman	Kent HER			
4517	MKE78151		TQ 76	Milestone, Maidstone Road (was		Milestone	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 470	B2097), Bluebell Hill Village, Aylseford							
4518	MKE78338		TQ 76 SE 100	Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age and Roman pottery, White Horse Stone		Findspot	Late Bronze Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4519	MKE78340		TQ 76 SE 101	Neolithic struck and burnt flint scatter, White Horse Stone		Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4520	MKE78478		TQ 76 SE 102	WWI practice trench, north of Boxley		Practice trench	Modern	Kent HER			
4521	MKE84655		MKE 8465 5	Little Tottington Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4522	MKE84717		MKE 8471 7	Warren Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4523	MKE84718		MKE 8471 8	Farmstead adjacent to Woodbine Villa		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4524	MKE84719		MKE 8471 9	Farmstead in Frith Wood		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4525	MKE84732		MKE 8473 2	Cosington Fields Farm South		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4526	MKE84733		MKE 8473 3	Outfarm north of Boarley Scrubs		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4527	MKE84734		MKE 8473 4	Boarley Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			Listed Building
4528	MKE84775		MKE 8477 5	Harp Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			Listed Building
4529	MKE84776		MKE 8477 6	Westfield Sole Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4530	MKE89896		TQ 76 SE 110	Crash site of Messerschmitt Bf109E-4		Aircraft crash site; me109	Modern	Kent HER			
4531	MKE89918		TQ 76 SE 107	Crash site of Hawker Hurricane I		Aircraft crash site; hurricane	Modern	Kent HER			
4532	MKE95663		MKE 9566 3	Medieval Copper alloy vessel		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4533	MKE97081		MKE 9708 1	Medieval Copper alloy harness pendant		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4534	MKE99538		TQ 67 SE 116	Possible megalithic tomb, Tunbury		Long barrow?	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4535	MKE99619		TQ 67 SE 116	'Tarrant' hut at Yelsted Lane, Maidstone		Mess?; building	Modern	Kent HER			
4536	MKE99747		TQ 76 SW 496	Blue Bell Hill Mill, Mill Lane, Blue Bell Hill		Smock mill	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4537	MWX20826		TQ 76 SW 99	A palaeolithic handaxe, found near Kit's Coty, Aylesford		Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
4538	MKE110070		MKE 1100 70	Iron Age harness fitting		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4539	MKE110135		MKE 1101 35	Post Medieval copper alloy dress hook		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4540	MKE110136		MKE 1101 36	Post Medieval copper alloy hooked tag		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4541	MKE110140		MKE 1101 40	Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4542	MKE110141		MKE 1101 41	Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4543	MKE110142		MKE 1101 42	Medieval copper alloy clasp		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4544	MKE110179		MKE 1101 79	Medieval lead weight		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4545	MKE110345		MKE 1103 45	Post Medieval copper alloy dress fastener (dress)		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4546	MKE111078		TQ 76 SE 121	Undated ditches and pit, near Yelstead Lane		Pit; ditch	Early Mesolithic to Modern	Kent HER			
4547	MKE111080		TQ 76 SE 122	Undated ditches, A2/M2 north of Runsell Grange		Ditch	Early Mesolithic to Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4548	MKE114086		MKE 1140 86	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4549	MKE114099		MKE 1140 99	ceramic coin		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4550	MKE114105		MKE 1141 05	hoard		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4551	MKE115880		TQ 76 SE 21	Field system		Field system	Unknown	Kent HER			
4552	MKE115881		TQ 76 SE 22	World War II practice trenches		Practice trench?	Modern	Kent HER			
4553	MKE44049		TQ 55 SE 124	PILGRIM's WAY / NORTH DOWNS WAY		Trackway	Early Mesolithic to Modern	Kent HER			
4554	MKE44113		TQ 74 SE 36	Roman road; Rochester-Maidstone-Hastings		Road	Roman	Kent HER			
4555	MKE77414		TQ 76	Hollow way, Westfield Wood		Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 93								
4556	MKE77415		TQ 76 SE 94	Hollow way, Tyland Scrubs		Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
4557	MKE77416		TQ 76 SE 95	Hollow way, Boxley Scrubs		Hollow way	Medieval	Kent HER			
4558	WSI V		NA	Probable Late Iron Age to Roman cremation cemetery west of Thong Lane		Burial	Late Iron Age to Roman	OA ATT			
4559	MKE112564		MKE 1125 64	Post Medieval lead token		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4560	MKE112600		MKE 1126 00	hoard		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4561	MKE113245		MKE 1132 45	Early Medieval leather shoe		Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4562	MKE113266		MKE 1132 66	Medieval copper alloy		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				harness pendant							
4563	MKE113270		MKE 1132 70	Medieval lead seal matrix		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4564	MKE113272		MKE 1132 72	Medieval copper alloy strap end		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4565	MKE113283		MKE 1132 83	Medieval lead trial piece		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4566	MKE113284		MKE 1132 84	Medieval lead seal matrix		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4567	MKE113299		MKE 1132 99	Iron Age silver coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4568	MKE113306		MKE 1133 06	hoard		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4569	MKE114365		TQ 67 SE 1253	Rectangular building cropmark, west of Crown Lane, Shorne		Building	Unknown	Kent HER			
4570	MKE114434		TQ 67 SW 1567	Probable palaeochannel seen in		Palaeochannel	Unknown	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				1950s aerial photograph							
4571	MKE114435		TQ 67 SW 649	Cropmark, runs against grain of field, possibly Iron Age		Linear feature	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4572	MKE114436		TQ 67 SE 387	Two parallel linear cropmarks seen in aerial photograph of 1950		Trackway?	Unknown	Kent HER			
4573	MKE114437		TQ 67 SW 1568	Late upper palaeolithic long blade found in 2003		Findspot	Upper Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
4574	MKE114440		TQ 67 SE 1254	The Cottage Second World War road block buoys, West Court Lane, Chalk		Roadblock	Modern	Kent HER			
4575	MKE114673		TQ 77 SW 1100	Group of Second World War anti-tank blocks, Higham		Anti tank buoy	Modern	Kent HER			
4576	MKE115386		TQ 67	A line of Second World		Anti tank pimple	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SE 1256	War anti-tank pimples, almost certainly ex-situ possibly from a nearby roadblock.							
4577	MKE115470		TQ 67 SE 1257	Second World War Type 23 Pillbox visible on a 1946 vertical AP. Still extant in the back garden of a house.		Pillbox (type fw3/23)	Modern	Kent HER			
4578	MKE115649		TQ 67 SW 1746	Prehistoric struck flint from land south of Ebbsfleet Green, Swanscombe		Findspot	Late Neolithic to Early Iron Age	Kent HER			
4579	MKE115883		TQ 67 SE 1258	Second World War road block buoys, Gravesend Road, Chalk		Anti tank obstacle	Modern	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4580	MKE113271		MKE 1132 71	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4581	MKE113273		MKE 1132 73	Medieval copper alloy clasp		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4582	MKE112561		MKE 1125 61	Post Medieval copper alloy token		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4583	MKE112563		MKE 1125 63	Post Medieval lead assemblage		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4584	MKE112566		MKE 1125 66	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4585	MKE112568		MKE 1125 68	Post Medieval copper alloy finger ring		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4586	MKE112193		TQ 67 NE 1253	Roman inhumation and cremation cemetery, 100m south of Gravesend Road, Gravesend		Kiln; cremation cemetery; structure; ditch; inhumation cemetery	Late Bronze Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4587	MKE116001		TQ 77	Roman pottery		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			NW 1273	eroding from foreshore							
4588	MEX1041228	21503		Road Barrier (destroyed), Doesgate Lane, Bulphan		Road barrier	Modern	Essex HER			
4589	MEX1031026	16682		WWII Bombing Decoy, "Bulphan", Essex		Bombing decoy	Modern	Essex HER			SM25
4590	MEX1049438	49004		Manor House Farm, Bulphan		Farm	Unknown	Essex HER			
4591	MEX6853	1875		Bulphan-North of Noke Hall		Moat	Medieval	Essex HER			
4592	LTC identified			Barrett's Folly		House	Post-Medieval			N/A	N/A
4593	MEX1034098	19367		Croyton to Mucking, Mobil Power Congeneration Gas Pipeline Project		Ditch, pit, kiln, farmyard	Bronze Age to Post Medieval	Essex HER			
4594	LTC ATT WSI T trenches			Not assessed as a heritage		Layer	Prehistoric to Medieval			IGN	IGNORE

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	530, 536, 541, 546, 547			asset in its own right. Sequence of Pleistocene to Holocene fluvial and colluvial deposits						O R E	
4595	LTCC ATT WSI T trenches 530, 536, 541			Multiple phases of Prehistoric activity associated with buried land surfaces within colluvial layers 4594		Pits, ditches, stakeholes	Prehistoric			N/ A	N/A
4596	LTC ATT WSI V trenches 81, 82, 87, 88			Possible trackway/holloway		Trackway, Holloway	Late Iron Age/Roman/Medieval				
4597	TQ 67 SE 367			WWI Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and gardens, Thong Lane				Kent HER		N/ A	N/A
4598	TQ 67 SE 367			WWI Homes for Heroes				Kent HER		N/ A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				semi-detached cottage, barn and gardens, Thong Lane							
4599	TQ 67 SE 367			WWI Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and gardens, Thong Lane				Kent HER		N/A	N/A
4600	TQ 67 SE 367			WWI Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and gardens, Thong Lane				Kent HER		N/A	N/A
4601	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.				Historic mapping and modern aerial imagery			
4602	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				detached cottage, barn and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.							
4603	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes cottage and gardens, Castle Lane, Chalk							
4604	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, garden and barn, Castle Lane, Chalk.							
4605	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.							
4606	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-							

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				detached cottage and garden, Gravesed Road/ Filborough Way Junction, Chalk.							
4607	LTC identified			WW1 Homes for Heroes semi-detached cottage, barn and garden, Church Lane, Chalk.							
4608	Google Earth			Cropmarks of a short section of a possible trackway							
4609	Google Earth			Cropmarks of a short section of a possible trackway							
4610	LTC interpretation of multiple data sources			Below-ground remains of a holloway with metalled			Late Bronze Age/Early Iron Age to Early Roman			N/A	3801

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				sections and flanking ditches							
4611	Google Earth			Cropmarks of a possible remnant of an enclosure extending under Thong Lane			Prehistoric to Roman			N/A	N/A
4612	Google Earth			Series of linear cropmarks on different alignments			Undated			N/A	N/A
4613	MEX1032847	19113		Poorhouse, Headley Common, Great Warley			Post Medieval	Essex HER			
4614	MEX1035293	15174		Stone, junction of Warley Gap (road) with Clive Road, Warley			Modern	Essex HER			
4615	MEX1035551	20271		Road Barrier (destroyed), Great Ropers Lane, Warley			Modern	Essex HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4616	MEX1035554	20273		Road Barrier (destroyed), Warley Lea, Warley			Moddern	Essex HER			
4617	MEX1035556	20275		Road Barrier (destroyed), Pump Farm Warley Gap, Great Warley			Modern	Essex HER			
4618	MEX1042712	51021		A portable antiquities scheme findspot of Late Neolithic to Early Medieval			Late Neolithic to Early Medieval	Essex HER			
4619	Historic mapping			Chalk parish boundary, Medieval with potentially Prehistoric origins		Ditch; hedgerow	Medieval	Historic mapping		N/A	N/A
4620	LTC ATT WSI R trench 3			Two flakes of struck flint and one piece of burnt flint		Flint; findspot	Late Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4621	LTC ATT WSI R trench 18			Findspot of redeposited piece of broken blade-		Flint; findspot	Mesolithic to Early Neolithic	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				like flake from a bullhead flint in good condition							
4622	LTC ATT WSI R trenches 62, 66, 69			Series of parallel unmapped ditches containing a fragment of peg tile (1480 - 1800) and a brick (1450 - 1700 but generally Tudor)		Ditches	Late Medieval to Early Post-Medieval	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4623	LTC ATT WSI R trench 101			A flint surface or track beneath a buried soil deposit of possible Early Iron Age date		Surface	Prehistoric	LTC ATT		N/A	3947
4624	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 87, 98			Undated parallel north-south ditches (potentially a trackway) and a potentially related	Ditches; trackway?	Ditches; trackway?	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				undated ditch to north							
4625	LTC ATT WSI I trenches 17, 20			Part of a possible Bronze Age field system	Ditches	Ditches	Bronze Age	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4626	LTC ATT WSI P trenches 86, 90, 20, 72, 44, 37,			A substantial area of Early Prehistoric to Late Prehistoric activity (4626) was recorded in Land Parcel 48F. The investigations revealed a raised promontory around which a series of former palaeochannels had formed. The site indicates zones of past human activity along	Flint scatter, buried surface, cremation, oven, saltworking	Pits, flint, findspot, burial, alluvial floodplain	Late Upper Palaeolithic to Bronze Age	LTC ATT		N/A	3937, 3932, 3934, 3935, 3951, 3933,

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				the floodplain edges of the promontory which is characteristic of Early Prehistoric occupation patterns within wetland environments.							
4627	LTC ATT WSI H trench 27			Residual finspot of a Mesolithic microlith in a Prehistoric to Roman ditch	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4628	MKE100035		TQ 76 SW 497	Former St Mary's Church, Church Street, Burham		Anglican church	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4629	MKE100036		TQ 76 SW 498	Methodist Church, Church Street, Burham		Methodist chapel	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4630	MKE2488		TQ 76	St. Stephen's Chapel or St		Chapel	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 6	Michael's Chapel, Tottington, Aylesford							
4631	MKE2489		TQ 76 SW 7	Coffin stone, Tottington, Aylesford		Chambered tomb; standing stone; long barrow; human remains	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4632	MKE2490		TQ 76 SW 8	Roman building foundations and various artefacts, Eccles		Pit; findspot; building?; findspot; findspot	Roman to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4633	MKE2495		TQ 76 SW 13	Burham Roman villa		Villa?; hypocaust	Roman	Kent HER			
4634	MKE2497		TQ 76 SW 15	Neolithic flint axe found at Burham		Findspot	Neolithic	Kent HER			
4635	MKE2500		TQ 76 SW 18	Roman cremation and pottery, Lees Chalk Pit, Burham		Findspot; cremation	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4636	MKE2504		TQ 76 SW 22	Site of Neolithic chambered tomb, Blue Bell Hill, Burham		Chambered tomb; human remains; pit	Early Neolithic to Early Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4637	MKE2533		TQ 76 SW 51	Cropmark at Burham		Rectangular enclosure? ; field system?	Unknown	Kent HER			
4638	MKE2534		TQ 76 SW 52	Cropmark at Burham		Site?	Unknown	Kent HER			
4639	MKE2538		TQ 76 SW 56	A track or cropmark at Burham		Trackway?	Unknown	Kent HER			
4640	MKE36020		TQ 76 SW 405	Former site of a barn 50m south-east of Little Culand Farmhouse		Site; timber framed barn; aisled barn	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4641	MKE36667		TQ 76 SW 430	Former site of Petts Farmhouse		Site; timber framed house; farmhouse	Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
						; farmhouse					
4642	MKE70300		MKE 70300	Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4643	MKE70301		MKE 70301	Post Medieval pewter cooking vessel		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4644	MKE70303		MKE 70303	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4645	MKE70304		MKE 70304	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4646	MKE70305		MKE 70305	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4647	MKE70306		MKE 70306	Post Medieval copper alloy book fitting		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4648	MKE70307		MKE 70307	Medieval copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4649	MKE70315		MKE 70315	Roman lead figurine		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4650	MKE70590		MKE 7059 0	Post Medieval copper alloy bell		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4651	MKE70591		MKE 7059 1	Medieval copper alloy finger ring		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4652	MKE70592		MKE 7059 2	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4653	MKE70593		MKE 7059 3	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4654	MKE70594		MKE 7059 4	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4655	MKE70595		MKE 7059 5	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4656	MKE70596		MKE 7059 6	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4657	MKE70597		MKE 7059 7	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4658	MKE70598		MKE 7059 8	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4659	MKE70599		MKE 70599	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4660	MKE70600		MKE 70600	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4661	MKE70604		MKE 70604	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4662	MKE70605		MKE 70605	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4663	MKE70606		MKE 70606	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4664	MKE70607		MKE 70607	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4665	MKE70608		MKE 70608	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4666	MKE70609		MKE 70609	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4667	MKE70610		MKE 70610	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4668	MKE70611		MKE 7061 1	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4669	MKE70612		MKE 7061 2	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4670	MKE70613		MKE 7061 3	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4671	MKE70614		MKE 7061 4	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4672	MKE70615		MKE 7061 5	Medieval copper alloy harness		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4673	MKE70616		MKE 7061 6	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4674	MKE71115		MKE 7111 5	Iron Age gold coin		Findspot	Iron Age	Kent HER			
4675	MKE71768		MKE 7176 8	Post Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4676	MKE71769		MKE 7176 9	Early Medieval copper alloy stirrup		Findspot	Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon to Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4677	MKE71770		MKE 7177 0	Medieval copper alloy vessel		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4678	MKE71771		MKE 7177 1	Medieval copper alloy mount		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4679	MKE71772		MKE 7177 2	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4680	MKE71773		MKE 7177 3	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4681	MKE71774		MKE 7177 4	Medieval copper alloy strap end		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4682	MKE71775		MKE 7177 5	Medieval copper alloy strap end		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4683	MKE71776		MKE 7177 6	Roman copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4684	MKE71777		MKE 7177 7	Roman copper alloy finger ring		Findspot	Roman to Early Medieval or Anglo-Saxon	Kent HER			
4685	MKE71778		MKE 7177 8	Medieval copper alloy finger ring		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4686	MKE71779		MKE 7177 9	Post Medieval copper alloy belt		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4687	MKE71780		MKE 7178 0	Medieval lead seal matrix		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4688	MKE71781		MKE 7178 1	Medieval lead token		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4689	MKE75231		MKE 7523 1	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4690	MKE75232		MKE 7523 2	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4691	MKE75233		MKE 7523 3	Post Medieval copper alloy jetton		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4692	MKE75234		MKE 7523 4	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4693	MKE75350		MKE 7535 0	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4694	MKE75352		MKE 7535 2	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4695	MKE75375		MKE 7537 5	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4696	MKE75376		MKE 7537 6	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4697	MKE75377		MKE 7537 7	Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4698	MKE75378		MKE 7537 8	Medieval lead alloy stylus		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4699	MKE75379		MKE 7537 9	shell or coral pendant		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4700	MKE75400		MKE 7540 0	Medieval copper alloy ewer		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4701	MKE75401		MKE 7540 1	Medieval copper alloy thimble		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4702	MKE75402		MKE 7540 2	Post Medieval lead lid		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4703	MKE75403		MKE 7540 3	Medieval copper alloy strap fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4704	MKE75406		MKE 75406	Medieval pewter book fitting		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4705	MKE75432		MKE 75432	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4706	MKE75433		MKE 75433	Roman lead weight		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4707	MKE75436		MKE 75436	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4708	MKE75437		MKE 75437	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4709	MKE75438		MKE 75438	Bronze Age copper alloy rapier		Findspot	Early Bronze Age to Late Bronze Age	Kent HER			
4710	MKE75449		MKE 75449	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4711	MKE75459		MKE 75459	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4712	MKE75460		MKE 75460	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4713	MKE75461		MKE 7546 1	Medieval copper alloy jetton		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4714	MKE75462		MKE 7546 2	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4715	MKE75463		MKE 7546 3	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4716	MKE75464		MKE 7546 4	Medieval copper alloy jetton		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4717	MKE75465		MKE 7546 5	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4718	MKE75466		MKE 7546 6	Medieval lead weight		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4719	MKE75467		MKE 7546 7	Iron Age copper alloy slag		Findspot	Early Iron Age to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4720	MKE75468		MKE 7546 8	Post Medieval copper alloy spoon		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4721	MKE75469		MKE 7546 9	Post Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4722	MKE75517		MKE 75517	Post Medieval copper alloy crotal		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4723	MKE75518		MKE 75518	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4724	MKE75519		MKE 75519	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4725	MKE75520		MKE 75520	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4726	MKE75521		MKE 75521	Iron Age copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age	Kent HER			
4727	MKE75522		MKE 75522	Roman lead alloy loomweight		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4728	MKE75523		MKE 75523	Post Medieval copper alloy crotal		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4729	MKE75564		MKE 75564	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4730	MKE75565		MKE 75565	Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4731	MKE75566		MKE 7556 6	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4732	MKE75567		MKE 7556 7	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4733	MKE75568		MKE 7556 8	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Late Iron Age to Roman	Kent HER			
4734	MKE75569		MKE 7556 9	Roman copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4735	MKE75570		MKE 7557 0	Medieval lead seal matrix		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4736	MKE75584		MKE 7558 4	Modern copper alloy brooch		Findspot	Post Medieval to Modern	Kent HER			
4737	MKE75787		MKE 7578 7	Medieval lead bulla		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4738	MKE75788		MKE 7578 8	Medieval copper alloy sword		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4739	MKE75789		MKE 7578 9	Post Medieval lead figurine		Findspot	Medieval to Post Medieval	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4740	MKE75790		MKE 75790	Unknown copper alloy ring		Findspot	Unknown	Kent HER			
4741	MKE84564		MKE 84564	Outfarm in Eccles		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4742	MKE84633		MKE 84633	29 and 31 Mackenders Lane DUPLICATE OF LISTED BUILDINGS		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4743	MKE84634		MKE 84634	Hale Close (Hale Farm) DUPLICATE OF LISTED BUILDINGS		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4744	MKE84635		MKE 84635	Little Cudland (Little Culand) DUPLICATE OF LISTED BUILDINGS		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4745	MKE84636		MKE 84636	Great Culand - former medieval farmstead and manor		Farmstead	Medieval	Kent HER		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
4746	MKE84637		MKE 84637	Petts Farm		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4747	MKE84638		MKE 84638	Farmstead south east of Fleur de Lis public house		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4748	MKE84639		MKE 84639	Outfarm north of Great Culand		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4749	MKE84640		MKE 84640	Farmstead in Burham		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4750	MKE84654		MKE 84654	Farmstead in Upper Bell		Farmstead	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4751	MKE89919		TQ 76 SW 127	Crash site of Messerschmitt Bf109E-4		Aircraft crash site; me109	Modern	Kent HER			
4752	MKE97152		MKE 97152	Roman Copper alloy coin		Findspot	Roman	Kent HER			
4753	MKE97170		MKE 97170	Copper alloy mount		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4754	MKE97546		TQ 76	Prehistoric Ring ditch		Ring ditch	Later Prehistoric	Kent HER			

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
			SW 200								
4755	MWX20828		TQ 76 SW 101	A Palaeolithic Handaxe found at Hill Top Farm, Burham		Findspot	Lower Palaeolithic to Middle Palaeolithic	Kent HER			
4756	MKE110174		MKE 1101 74	Post Medieval silver coin		Findspot	Post Medieval	Kent HER			
4757	MKE110356		MKE 1103 56	Medieval copper alloy buckle		Findspot	Medieval	Kent HER			
4758	MKE90893		TQ 76 SW 128	20th century tramway tunnel, Burham		Tunnel	Modern	Kent HER			
4759	ATT WSI N trenches 10, 18, 21, 22, 25			Post Medieval field boundary		Field boundary	Post Medieval	LTC ATT			
4760	LTC identified from historic mapping			Post-Medieval tramway tunnel		Tramway; tunnel	Post-Medieval	Historic mapping		N/A	N/A
4761	LTC Aerial Mapping Survey			Cropmarks of a small partial rectilinear feature		Cropmarks	Cropmarks	LTC Aerial Mapping Survey		N/A	N/A
4762	LTC ATT WSI F trench 135			Two undated pits		Pit	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
				containing charcoal and burnt flint							
4763	LTC ATT WSI F trenches 162, 163			Pair of circular enclosures, likely Bronze Age or Iron Age although technically undated		Enclosure	Bronze or Iron Age	LTC ATT			
4764	LTC ATT WSI D trenches 54, 42, 30, 31, 22, 15, 130			Discontinuous holloway/track way		Trackway	Prehistoric	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4765	LTC ATT WSI G trenches 195, 198, 200, 202			Post Medieval ditches		Ditch	Post Medieval	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4766	LTC ATT WSI G trenches 212, 214, 215, 216, 217 Aerial Mapping Survey			Ditch and quarry of probable Post Medieval date		Quarry pit and ditches	Post Medieval	LTC Aerial Mapping Survey/ATT		N/A	N/A
4767	LTC ATT WSI E trenches			Dispersed pits, ditches and gullies,		Pits, ditches, gullies	Prehistoric	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	18, 22, 23, 24, 29, 36			some likely Modern but some potentially of Prehistoric date, no dating evidence. Likely settlement-periphery activity							
4768	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 56, 117, 118, 119, 120			Middle or Late Bronze Age dispersed pits, ditches and a posthole	Features	Pits, ditches, posthole	Middle or Late Bronze Age dispersed pits, ditches and a posthole	LTC ATT		N/A	3607
4769	LTC ATT WSI E trenches 76, 77, 78			Pits, ditch terminus and tree throws	Features	Pits, ditch	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4770	LTC ATT WSI E trench 155			Findspot of Late Mesolithic rod microlith, residual within a later ditch	Findspot	Findspot	Mesolithic	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4771	LTC ATT WSI Q trenches			Several Undated and Prehistoric	Features	Pond, ditches, pit	Prehistoric	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A

Project ID	Source Reference	EHCR_No (for Essex Records)	Pref. Ref.	Name	OA Monument Category	Monument type	OA Period	Source	LTC Cropmark Site Number	Part of	Includes
	140, 163, 164, 166, 167			features including a pond, ditches forming a field system or enclosure and a pit							
4772	LTC ATT WSI Q trenches 202, 207, 208, 213, 218, 223			Medieval perpendicular ditches and a pit	Features	Ditches, pit	Medieval	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4773	LTC ATT WSI Q trench 216			Ditch terminus	Feature	Ditch	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4774	LTC ATT WSI Q trench 226			Pit containing CBM fragment	Feature	Pit	Undated	LTC ATT		N/A	N/A
4775	LTC identified from multiple data sources			Larwood Cottage	Building	Building	Post-Medieval	LTC identified from multiple data sources		N/A	N/A
4776	LTC identified from multiple data sources			The Rosery	Building	Building	Post-Medieval	LTC identified from multiple data sources		N/A	N/A

Table 1.2 Schedule of Conservation Areas

Conservation Area Name	CA_DATE	Project_ID	Shape_Length	Shape_Area
Cobham Village	23/1/1970	CA11	4289.48700760000	452715.22500000000
Shorne Village	designated 23/2/70 amended 1990, 2001	CA9	2507.01190064000	87579.14094120000
Cranham		CA3	5658.91869079000	1567181.50331000000
East Tilbury		CA6	3784.26004903000	317198.30858900000
West Tilbury		CA7	1188.47881712000	30357.28047140000
North Ockendon		CA4	3278.07345375000	336907.41106200000
West Tilbury		CA7	3677.99958806000	429629.29869100000
Great Warley		CA2	2632.28025984000	94901.38034740000
Warley Place		CA1	1617.14568021000	137689.20895900000
Weald Park		CA15	7730.19735183000	2220052.48233000000
Orsett		CA5	1451.61177893000	61515.93005930000
Chestnut Green, Shorne	27.04.1976 (extended 14.02.01)	CA12	1179.23431339000	38487.36895370000
Queen's Farm, Shorne	14/2/01	CA8	1381.00866044000	105062.48363500000
Riverside, Gravesend	18/12/1980 extended 2009	CA14	2760.29596598000	156679.74452300000
Thong, Shorne	3/3/81 amended 2001	CA10	1535.40975587000	54818.99707410000

Table 1.3 Schedule of Listed Buildings

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Chapel of St Katherine	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/27/1952	TQ 69202 71454	South	LB1	10400 14	High
10, 11 and 12, Homewood Cottages	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	6/1/1976	TQ 69312 70339	South	LB114	10458 76	High
Harmony Hill and the Post Office	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 69112 71250	South	LB2	10458 90	High
The Tanyard	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 69197 70795	South	LB182	10458 97	High
Gadshill Place	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	I	8/27/1952	TQ 71020 70872	South	LB241	10490 37	High
Owletts' Cottage	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66470 68762	South	LB183	10490 86	High
Owletts	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	8/27/1952	TQ 66510 68734	South	LB184	10490 97	High
Cottage belonging to the Leather Bottle Inn	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66972 68458	South	LB185	10491 26	High
Church of St John, Higham Upshire	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	II	7/26/1983	TQ 71276 71463	South	LB242	10510 91	High
Chapel Farmhouse	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 65383 70743	South	LB3	10547 98	High
Orchard House	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 65307 70781	South	LB4	10548 27	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
36 and 38, the Street	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67055 68438	South	LB186	10769 65	High
26-30, the Street	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	2/23/1981	TQ 67101 68433	South	LB187	10769 89	High
Kilbro	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/21/1974	TQ 59335 84959	North	LB5	10798 68	High
Russell Cottage	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 59319 85027	North	LB6	10798 69	High
The Forge	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 59306 84952	North	LB7	10798 70	High
Castle Cottages	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 59324 84900	North	LB8	10798 71	High
Garden walls entrance gate and brick piers to former Stubbers House	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/7/1955	TQ 57574 84705	North	LB9	10798 72	High
Franks Farmhouse	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/7/1955	TQ 58653 87409	North	LB115	10798 79	High
Tylers Hall Farmhouse	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 56785 90815	North	LB116	10799 05	High
Church of All Saints	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 57210 86144	North	LB10	10799 25	High
The Rectory	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/7/1955	TQ 58741 84914	North	LB11	10799 26	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Bullens and Herds (to the north of Home Farm)	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 61054 85828	North	LB188	10799 29	High
Court Cottage and Garden Cottage	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	7/26/1983	TQ 64863 70006	South	LB12	10810 86	High
Scruttons	Gravesham, Kent, DA11	II	7/26/1983	TQ 63388 72667	South	LB247	10810 87	High
Hazells	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	7/26/1983	TQ 62704 71539	South	LB248	10810 89	High
Church of St Peter and St Paul	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	11/21/1966	TQ 69061 71020	South	LB13	10838 91	High
The Old Parsonage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/27/1952	TQ 68978 71054	South	LB14	10838 92	High
Pipes Place	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/27/1952	TQ 69248 71395	South	LB15	10838 93	High
Front garden wall and gate piers to Pipes Place	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 69228 71399	South	LB16	10838 94	High
Little St Katherine's	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	8/27/1952	TQ 69251 71459	South	LB17	10838 95	High
St Katherine's House	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	3/14/1973	TQ 69216 71450	South	LB18	10838 96	High
Green Farm granary	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 69559 72428	South	LB19	10838 97	High
8 and 10, the Street	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 69113 71224	South	LB20	10838 98	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Prospect Cottage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 69143 71256	South	LB21	10838 99	High
6, Homewood Cottages	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/5/1982	TQ 69321 70318	South	LB117	10839 00	High
White Horse Cottage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67275 70620	South	LB22	10839 01	High
K6 Telephone Kiosk	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	3/31/1988	TQ 69350 70330	South	LB118	10839 03	High
Scadbury Cottage	Southfleet, Dartford, Kent, DA13	II	3/17/1982	TQ 62151 71197	South	LB252	10857 99	High
54-58, Vicarage Lane	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 67128 73078	South	LB23	10890 05	High
Readers	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 67593 73188	South	LB24	10890 19	High
Filborough Farmhouse	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 68263 73154	South	LB25	10890 20	High
Church of St Mary (Roman Catholic)	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 66112 73525	South	LB254	10890 37	High
1, Chalk Road	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 67003 73055	South	LB26	10890 43	High
Church of St Mary	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	1/23/1952	TQ 68325 72498	South	LB27	10890 44	High
East Court Farmhouse	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 68429 72920	South	LB28	10890 45	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
The George Inn	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 65420 70712	South	LB29	10890 51	High
Granary at Little Filborough farm	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 68250 73188	South	LB30	10890 62	High
Cobham Hall (including kitchen and stable court)	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	I	8/27/1952	TQ 68366 68914	South	LB122	10950 53	High
The Temple, Cobham Hall	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 68557 68964	South	LB123	10950 54	High
Cobhambury House	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67343 68249	South	LB236	10950 56	High
Rose Cottage	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67381 68435	South	LB190	10950 57	High
Rookery Farm thatched barn	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1981	TQ 66383 68722	South	LB191	10950 58	High
Rookery Farm granary	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66435 68728	South	LB192	10950 59	High
Jeskyns Court	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 65981 69103	South	LB124	10950 60	High
Jeskyns Court granary	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66007 69106	South	LB125	10950 61	High
Cadmans, Dillywood Cottage Murrells, Old Post Cottage and White Cottage	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67089 68419	South	LB193	10963 14	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
The Old Post Office	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67052 68423	South	LB194	10963 15	High
63, the Street	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67008 68399	South	LB195	10963 16	High
Cobham College	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	I	8/28/2000	TQ 66968 68343	South	LB196	10963 17	High
The Terrace	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 66747 68539	South	LB197	10963 18	High
The Ship Inn	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67243 68432	South	LB198	10963 19	High
Forge Cottages	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67314 68427	South	LB199	10963 20	High
The Village School	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67155 68447	South	LB200	10963 21	High
Crockers Place	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/27/1952	TQ 66960 68480	South	LB201	10963 22	High
Meadow Cottages	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/15/1977	TQ 66817 68527	South	LB202	10963 23	High
The Mount	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 67539 69460	South	LB31	10963 24	High
Sir John Falstaff public house	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	II	7/26/1983	TQ 71099 70880	South	LB263	10963 27	High
Monument on Telegraph Hill	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	II	11/21/1966	TQ 71464 71163	South	LB264	10963 28	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Crutches Gate cottage and farmhouse	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME2	II	2/5/1975	TQ 70748 69564	South	LB126	10963 36	High
The Pest House in the garden of Scadbury Manor to south west of the house	Southfleet, Dartford, Kent, DA13	II	6/1/1967	TQ 62023 71251	South	LB265	10992 03	High
Scadbury Manor	Southfleet, Dartford, Kent, DA13	II	3/17/1982	TQ 62064 71278	South	LB266	10992 22	High
Street Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM15	II	3/20/1975	TQ 59304 82954	North	LB32	11115 40	High
Church of St James	Thurrock, RM18	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 66136 77704	North	LB33	11115 41	High
Garden wall, 2 gate piers and gate, and wicket gate attached to Orsett House	Thurrock, RM16	II	1/9/1986	TQ 63965 82017	North	LB34	11115 44	High
Wall enclosing kitchen garden to east of Europa Hotel	Thurrock, RM16	II	7/25/1986	TQ 60718 80547	North	LB268	11115 45	High
Riverside Station, including floating landing stage	Thurrock, RM18	II*	12/28/1989	TQ 64397 75112	Thames	LB127	11115 47	High
Old Rectory	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 68820 76962	North	LB128	11115 53	High
Smithy Cottage	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67494 79276	North	LB35	11115 54	High
The Gables	Thurrock, SS17	II	2/8/1960	TQ 67107 82771	North	LB269	11115 55	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
10, 11 and 12, Pump Street	Thurrock, SS17	II	5/30/1978	TQ 67147 82653	North	LB270	11115 56	High
Saffron Garden	Thurrock, SS17	II	2/8/1960	TQ 66680 82298	North	LB271	11115 57	High
Walls at Saffron Garden	Thurrock, SS17	II	2/8/1960	TQ 66671 82262	North	LB272	11115 58	High
Birch Cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64551 81954	North	LB129	11115 59	High
Stable range to north of the Larches	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64523 82026	North	LB130	11115 60	High
Church of St Nicholas	Thurrock, RM15	I	2/8/1960	TQ 59500 82908	North	LB36	11115 64	High
St Clere's Hall	Thurrock, SS17	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 67529 81966	North	LB273	11115 65	High
Whitcrofts Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64030 80543	North	LB37	11115 66	High
Greygoose Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 62556 80686	North	LB38	11115 67	High
Waltons Hall	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67569 80058	North	LB203	11115 68	High
Sutton's Farmhouse	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67410 79914	North	LB204	11115 69	High
Thatched barn at Stifford Clays Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	8/24/1971	TQ 61254 81115	North	LB39	11115 70	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Heath Cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64112 79923	North	LB40	11115 74	High
Heath Place	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64618 80389	North	LB41	11115 75	High
Church of St Mary	Thurrock, RM16	I	2/8/1960	TQ 64627 78498	North	LB205	11115 76	High
Mill House	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65845 78696	North	LB42	11115 77	High
Garden walls and gateway at Little Belhus	Thurrock, RM15	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 58522 82186	North	LB274	11115 80	High
Chadwell Place	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63821 78374	North	LB206	11115 84	High
Little Mollands	Thurrock, RM15	II	11/10/1981	TQ 60189 82174	North	LB275	11115 85	High
Weatherboarded granary at Great Mollands	Thurrock, RM15	II	11/10/1981	TQ 60650 82308	North	LB43	11115 86	High
Old Hall farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64122 82182	North	LB44	11115 92	High
15, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64415 81924	North	LB131	11116 06	High
29 and 31, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64361 81915	North	LB132	11116 07	High
Slades Hold Cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/8/1976	TQ 63751 81558	North	LB45	11116 08	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Village lock up or cage	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64277 81925	North	LB46	11116 09	High
Orsett House	Thurrock, RM16	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 63976 81975	North	LB47	11116 10	High
Church of St Mary the Virgin	Thurrock, RM16	I	2/8/1960	TQ 60454 80308	North	LB276	11116 11	High
Former granary now house north of Coppid Hall	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60598 80453	North	LB277	11116 12	High
Lilac, Viola and Wren cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60328 80301	North	LB278	11116 13	High
Barcris and honeysuckle cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60294 80277	North	LB279	11116 14	High
Polwicks	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66827 77657	North	LB48	11116 23	High
Walnut Tree Cottage	Thurrock, RM18	II	2/8/1960	TQ 66714 77611	North	LB49	11116 24	High
West Tilbury Hall	Thurrock, RM18	II	10/25/1973	TQ 66071 77723	North	LB50	11116 25	High
Lorkins Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64592 83833	North	LB207	11116 26	High
Kemps	Thurrock, RM15	II	11/10/1981	TQ 58218 83566	North	LB51	11116 27	High
Thatched barn at Whitfields	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63303 81462	North	LB52	11116 30	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
The Wilderness	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63390 81470	North	LB53	11116 31	High
World's End Inn	Thurrock, RM18	II	1/21/1974	TQ 64797 75263	North	LB133	11116 32	High
Kings Head public house	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66062 77992	North	LB54	11116 33	High
The Bakery	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66029 77942	North	LB55	11116 34	High
Mill House	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 63343 81388	North	LB56	11116 42	High
Baker Street Windmill	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 63311 81282	North	LB57	11116 43	High
Thatched Cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63669 80490	North	LB58	11116 44	High
Biggin Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65155 77689	North	LB208	11116 45	High
Cholleys Farmhouse	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66227 82267	North	LB281	11116 47	High
Loft Hall	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65363 81897	North	LB59	11116 49	High
Linstead Farm cottages	Thurrock, SS17	II	6/24/1998	TQ 65872 82472	North	LB283	11197 92	High
Weatherboarded barn at Lorkins Farm	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64564 83857	North	LB209	11466 31	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Whitfields	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63353 81451	North	LB60	11467 09	High
Poplars Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63458 82050	North	LB61	11467 17	High
Granary to north east of Manor Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66129 77996	North	LB62	11467 58	High
Gun Hill Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65611 77688	North	LB134	11467 74	High
Church of St Giles and All Saints	Thurrock, RM16	I	2/8/1960	TQ 64440 81971	North	LB135	11470 49	High
Numbers 11 and 13 and Post Office	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64444 81924	North	LB136	11470 68	High
33 and 35, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64345 81911	North	LB137	11470 83	High
Caira and Fircot	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60328 80272	North	LB284	11471 46	High
Coppid Hall	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60562 80400	North	LB285	11471 59	High
Laburnam, Middle Cottage, Old Post Office and Post Office	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60122 80213	North	LB286	11471 83	High
Little Belhus	Thurrock, RM15	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 58510 82154	North	LB287	11472 62	High
Red brick barn at Great Mollands	Thurrock, RM15	II	11/10/1981	TQ 60504 82282	North	LB63	11473 62	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Former gateway at Groves Barns	Thurrock, RM15	II	8/28/1981	TQ 59933 84121	North	LB64	11474 31	High
Parkers Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64106 83535	North	LB210	11475 01	High
The Larches	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64527 82011	North	LB138	11475 88	High
Moat bridge and gatehouse at South Ockendon hall	Thurrock, RM15	II	2/2/1960	TQ 60312 83171	North	LB65	11477 01	High
Outbuilding to the north east of St Clere's hall	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67572 81985	North	LB288	11477 64	High
Buckland	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67443 77246	North	LB66	11477 96	High
Little Wellhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 62475 80827	North	LB67	11478 12	High
Chadwell House	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64602 78474	North	LB211	11662 82	High
Garden walls at Cranham Hall	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/7/1955	TQ 57239 86013	North	LB68	11836 00	High
Church of St Mary Magdalene	Havering, London, RM14	I	1/7/1955	TQ 58739 84866	North	LB69	11836 10	High
Timber framed range of weatherboarded outbuildings to Tylers Hall Farmhouse	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 56738 90842	North	LB139	11839 38	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Great Tomkyns	Havering, London, RM14	II*	1/7/1955	TQ 56669 89498	North	LB140	11847 97	High
Nag's Head Inn	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	2/20/1976	TQ 57397 92663	North	LB289	11971 90	High
Boyles Court Cottages	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	2/20/1976	TQ 58252 91178	North	LB290	11972 05	High
Barn at Boyles Court farm	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	9/5/1988	TQ 57848 91443	North	LB291	11972 06	High
Two Door Cottage	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II*	10/21/1958	TQ 58367 90668	North	LB141	11972 09	High
Church of St Mary the virgin	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	I	2/20/1976	TQ 58888 89990	North	LB142	11972 10	High
Walletts	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	2/20/1976	TQ 58323 90639	North	LB143	11972 11	High
Little Warley Hall	West Horndon, Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II*	10/21/1958	TQ 60432 88571	North	LB292	11972 30	High
Mascalls	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	11/11/1974	TQ 57917 92206	North	LB293	11972 35	High
Blake House	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58318 90683	North	LB144	11972 59	High
The Red House	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58307 90680	North	LB145	11972 60	High
South lodge to Warley Place	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58329 90741	North	LB146	11972 61	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Thatched Cottage	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	2/20/1976	TQ 57970 90392	North	LB147	12053 87	High
17, 19 and 21, Brook Street	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	2/20/1976	TQ 57539 92777	North	LB294	12057 07	High
Boyles court	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	10/21/1958	TQ 57788 91558	North	LB295	12064 39	High
Stables at Boyles Court Farm	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	12/9/1994	TQ 57861 91412	North	LB296	12064 47	High
Oak Beam Cottage and Warley Green Cottage	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58351 90648	North	LB148	12066 28	High
Lych gate at church of St Mary the Virgin	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II*	3/16/1993	TQ 58922 89995	North	LB149	12066 77	High
Church of St Peter	West Horndon, Brentwood, Essex, CM13	I	10/21/1958	TQ 60441 88650	North	LB297	12073 97	High
Thatchers Arms Inn	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58324 90718	North	LB150	12085 59	High
The Squirrels	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	2/20/1976	TQ 58096 90318	North	LB151	12085 75	High
2, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67876 78512	North	LB70	12240 54	High
4 and 6, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67866 78498	North	LB71	12240 55	High
12 and 14, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67838 78482	North	LB72	12240 58	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
24 and 26, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67791 78467	North	LB73	12240 59	High
32 and 34, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67766 78449	North	LB74	12240 61	High
28 and 30, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67783 78449	North	LB75	12241 01	High
Building 13, Bata factory	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67963 78300	North	LB76	12241 03	High
Hulmers	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	1/7/1955	TQ 59435 88917	North	LB152	12506 05	High
Hole Farmhouse	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	9/14/1979	TQ 58564 89798	North	LB153	12506 06	High
Farmyard wall to former North Ockendon hall	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/11/1995	TQ 58754 84850	North	LB77	12527 11	High
Baynards Cottage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	6/22/1990	TQ 68283 70914	South	LB78	12528 53	High
The engine house, Cobham Hall	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	10/19/1995	TQ 68421 69421	South	LB79	12620 54	High
Brick House Hotel	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	1/7/1955	TQ 59457 88864	North	LB157	12631 67	High
8 and 10, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67843 78494	North	LB80	12669 87	High
16 and 18, Bata Avenue	Thurrock, RM18	II	12/10/1993	TQ 67820 78482	North	LB81	12669 88	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Post office	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	10/21/1958	TQ 58283 90657	North	LB158	12931 48	High
K6 telephone kiosk adjacent to Post Office	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	1/9/1989	TQ 58289 90652	North	LB159	12972 14	High
Stony Hills Farm	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	12/9/1994	TQ 57708 90524	North	LB160	12972 15	High
Fairstead	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	2/20/1976	TQ 58862 90177	North	LB298	12972 29	High
Warley Elms	Brentwood, Essex, CM13	II	2/20/1976	TQ 58799 90098	North	LB161	12972 30	High
Stable block 8 metres north of Mascalls	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	11/11/1974	TQ 57911 92234	North	LB299	12972 42	High
The Bull Inn	Brentwood, Essex, CM14	II	2/20/1976	TQ 57572 92797	North	LB300	12972 59	High
Garden walls of the former North Ockendon Hall	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 58807 84701	North	LB82	13005 00	High
Turners Farm	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67628 80024	North	LB212	13071 75	High
Quince Tree Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM15	II	2/8/1960	TQ 59269 82508	North	LB162	13083 92	High
Post House	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65992 77990	North	LB83	13084 54	High
Old North's Cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64564 81876	North	LB84	13084 86	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
The Thatched Cottage	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60374 80334	North	LB301	13086 31	High
2, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64504 81968	North	LB163	13086 80	High
8 and 10, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64404 81945	North	LB164	13086 82	High
Well House	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66050 77921	North	LB85	13088 40	High
Kemps Cottage	Thurrock, RM15	II	11/10/1981	TQ 58149 83519	North	LB86	13088 65	High
Barn to north of West Tilbury Hall	Thurrock, RM18	II	10/25/1973	TQ 66074 77745	North	LB87	13088 89	High
Weatherboarded barn at Bareham's Boating Kennels	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66014 80821	North	LB88	13089 81	High
Garden walls to east, north and west of Scadbury Manor running to the Pest House	Southfleet, Dartford, Kent, DA13	II	6/1/1967	TQ 62066 71319	South	LB302	13364 55	High
1 and 2 Grays Corner Cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 63657 80416	North	LB89	13370 56	High
Marshall's cottages	Thurrock, RM18	II*	2/8/1960	TQ 66063 78225	North	LB90	13370 58	High
Sleepers Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64562 78504	North	LB213	13370 61	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Monument 20 yards east of Church of St Giles and All Saints	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64477 81976	North	LB165	13370 76	High
39 and 41, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64328 81907	North	LB166	13370 77	High
6, High Road	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64409 81946	North	LB167	13370 78	High
Europa Hotel	Thurrock, RM16	II	9/17/1979	TQ 60669 80481	North	LB304	13370 79	High
Churchview Cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	5/14/1979	TQ 60430 80339	North	LB305	13370 80	High
Stifford Clays Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	8/24/1971	TQ 61342 80925	North	LB91	13370 81	High
Conways Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM16	II	3/21/1978	TQ 64309 83622	North	LB214	13370 84	High
Weatherboarded cartlodge at Lorkins Farm	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64559 83820	North	LB215	13370 85	High
Blankets Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM14	II	11/10/1981	TQ 62101 85540	North	LB216	13370 86	High
Manor Farmhouse	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66103 77976	North	LB92	13370 89	High
The Cottages	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 66055 77999	North	LB93	13370 90	High
High House	Thurrock, RM18	II	11/10/1981	TQ 65710 79207	North	LB94	13370 91	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Royal oak inn	Thurrock, RM15	II	2/8/1960	TQ 59532 83008	North	LB95	13370 95	High
Murrells Cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64909 81055	North	LB96	13370 96	High
Weatherboarded barn at Waltons Hall	Thurrock, SS17	II	11/10/1981	TQ 67603 80118	North	LB217	13370 98	High
Great Mollands	Thurrock, RM15	II	2/8/1960	TQ 60632 82286	North	LB97	13371 05	High
1 and 2 Malting Cottages	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64229 82141	North	LB98	13371 27	High
The Bothy	Thurrock, RM16	II	12/5/1977	TQ 64997 82242	North	LB168	13371 28	High
Church of St Katherine	Thurrock, RM18	I	2/8/1960	TQ 68907 76964	North	LB169	13371 29	High
Whitmore Arms public house	Thurrock, RM16	II	11/10/1981	TQ 64541 81967	North	LB170	13371 30	High
Barn to north west of Filborough Farmhouse	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 68250 73168	South	LB99	13414 81	High
Church of St Peter and St Paul	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	1/23/1952	TQ 65897 73831	South	LB306	13414 84	High
Pillar box at the junction of Norfolk Road and St John's Road	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 65681 73992	South	LB307	13414 86	High
44, Chalk Road	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	1/23/1952	TQ 67134 73010	South	LB100	13414 93	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Corner Cottage	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 65327 70765	South	LB101	13414 98	High
The Old Forge	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 66696 73077	South	LB102	13415 20	High
Green Farmhouse	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 69593 72440	South	LB103	13464 11	High
Bushylees	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	3/16/1976	TQ 69824 70358	South	LB173	13464 12	High
The Old Vicarage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 69118 71102	South	LB104	13464 13	High
8 and 9, Homewood Cottages	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	6/1/1976	TQ 69314 70332	South	LB174	13464 14	High
Parish boundary stone	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	2/24/1993	TQ 68353 69554	South	LB105	13464 16	Medium
Ifield Court	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II*	7/4/1952	TQ 64785 69957	South	LB218	13502 08	High
The village pump	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66936 68476	South	LB219	13502 23	High
Owletts' well house	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 66487 68739	South	LB220	13502 24	High
The Little Hermitage	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	II	7/26/1983	TQ 72079 70572	South	LB310	13502 27	High
Firtrees	Higham, Gravesham, Kent, ME3	II	7/26/1983	TQ 71177 71399	South	LB311	13502 28	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
The Stone House	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67015 68421	South	LB221	13502 58	High
Parish church of St Mary Magdalene	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	I	11/21/1966	TQ 66969 68383	South	LB222	13502 59	High
Mill Farmhouse	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67300 68427	South	LB223	13502 60	High
Forge Cottages	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	11/21/1966	TQ 67320 68427	South	LB224	13502 61	High
The Leather Bottle Inn	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	8/27/1952	TQ 66993 68452	South	LB225	13502 62	High
The aviary, Cobham Hall	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 68519 68988	South	LB175	13508 61	High
Church of St Margaret, Ifield	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	11/21/1966	TQ 65277 70118	South	LB106	13508 62	High
The dairy, Cobham Hall	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	6/22/1982	TQ 68336 68617	South	LB176	13508 98	High
Dovecote at Lodge Farm	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/26/1983	TQ 68034 68361	South	LB312	13565 88	High
Cranham Hall	Havering, London, RM14	II	1/7/1955	TQ 57241 86109	North	LB107	13585 08	High
Railed tomb to west of the church of All Saints	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 57172 86143	North	LB108	13585 09	High
Bury Farmhouse	Havering, London, RM14	II	9/14/1979	TQ 60166 86585	North	LB238	13585 24	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Barn to north east of Great Tomkyns	Havering, London, RM14	II*	1/7/1955	TQ 56685 89611	North	LB177	13585 27	High
Barn and stable block to the north of Broadfields Farmhouse	Havering, London, RM14	II	12/2/1983	TQ 58387 86149	North	LB109	13585 48	High
Larkins	Thurrock, RM16	II	2/8/1960	TQ 64481 82229	North	LB226	13656 23	High
Statue of General Gordon	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	7/3/1975	TQ 65431 74204	South	LB313	13670 47	High
Well Cottage	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	5/26/1976	TQ 69786 70338	South	LB178	13699 94	High
7, Homewood Cottages	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	6/1/1976	TQ 69318 70327	South	LB179	13700 24	High
Knights Place Farmhouse	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, ME2	II	11/21/1966	TQ 70127 68940	South	LB180	13738 32	High
Meadow House	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II*	11/21/1966	TQ 66990 68623	South	LB227	13738 49	High
Officers barracks Tilbury Fort	Thurrock, RM18	II*	7/8/1998	TQ 65154 75336	North	LB181	13755 68	High
War memorial	Thurrock, RM16	II	3/23/2005	TQ 59864 79960	North	LB319	13912 97	High
Boundary wall at Orsett Hall	Thurrock, RM16	II	3/10/2008	TQ 65102 82332	North	LB228	13924 65	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Bata industrial buildings numbers 24 and 34 and Victory House and Nelson House	Thurrock, RM18	II	6/16/2009	TQ 67807 78147	North	LB110	13933 27	High
Bata industrial building number 12	Thurrock, RM18	II	6/16/2009	TQ 67933 78346	North	LB111	13933 28	High
Barrelled lock chamber, sea walls, swing bridge, locks and canal basin	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	9/17/2010	TQ 65644 74237	South	LB321	13939 73	High
Sunspan	Thurrock, RM16	II	8/14/2012	TQ 65105 78072	North	LB229	14085 08	High
Hazells Farm Barn and attached oast	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	10/3/2012	TQ 62649 71585	South	LB323	14085 26	High
Calf house or stable with granary above	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	10/3/2012	TQ 62638 71582	South	LB324	14091 14	High
Shorne war memorial	Shorne, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	5/17/2016	TQ 69063 71059	South	LB112	14349 30	High
Cobham war memorial	Cobham, Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	6/7/2016	TQ 67386 68414	South	LB230	14351 43	High
Milton war memorial	Gravesham, Kent, DA12	II	2/10/2017	TQ 65836 73820	South	LB326	14416 07	High
29 and 31, Mackenders Lane	Aylesford, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, ME20	II	5/2/1980	TQ 73142 60704	South	LB333	10705 48	High
Hale Close	Aylesford, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, ME20	II	2/25/1987	TQ 73577 60932	South	LB334	10705 52	High

Name	Location	Grade	List Date	NGR	Location north or south of River Thames	Project ID	Listing No.	Value
Little Culand Farmhouse	Aylesford, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, ME1	II	2/25/1987	TQ 73231 61301	South	LB335	10705 53	High
Robin Hood Public House	Burham, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, ME5	II	2/25/1987	TQ 73411 62804	South	LB336	10992 29	High
The Red Bull Public House	Aylesford, Tonbridge and Malling, Kent, ME20	II	2/25/1987	TQ 73036 60795	South	LB337	13631 10	High
Tudor Cottage	Gravesham, Kent, DA13	II	7/4/1952	TQ 64107 69042	South	LB328	10540 85	High

Table 1.4 Schedule of Registered Parks and Gardens

Name	Grade	Reg Date	NGR	Project ID	List Entry	Value
Cobham Hall	II*	5/1/1986	TQ 67825 68834	RPG1	1000182	High
Warley Place	II	7/1/1987	TQ 58371 90979	RPG2	1000746	High
Weald Park	II	7/1/1987	TQ 57033 94620	RPG4	1000747	High

Table 1.5 Schedule of Scheduled Monuments

Name	NGR	List Entry	Project ID	Value
Crop mark complex, Orsett	TQ 62561 81006	1002134	SM1	High
Gatehouse and moat of South Ockenden Old Hall	TQ 60377 83151	1002155	SM2	High
Bishop Bonner's Palace, Orsett	TQ 64124 82259	1002196	SM4	High
Earthworks near church, West Tilbury	TQ 66032 77669	1002199	SM5	High
Roman enclosure SE of Vagniacae	TQ 61995 72096	1004226	SM21	High
Springhead Roman site	TQ 61465 72455	1005140	SM22	High
Coalhouse Fort battery and artillery defences	TQ 69069 76653	1013943	SM14	Very High
Causewayed enclosure and Anglo-Saxon cemetery 500m ENE of Heath Place	TQ 65156 80532	1009286	SM6	High
Springfield style enclosure and Iron Age enclosures south of Hill House, Baker Street.	TQ 63913 81512	1009287	SM7	High
Bowl barrow in Ashenbank Wood south of Cobham Park reservoir	TQ 67384 69343	1011011	SM8	High
Second World War anti-aircraft battery at Bowaters Farm	TQ 67867 77075	1012185	SM9	High
Romano-British villa and 19th century reservoir in Cobham Park	TQ 68298 69325	1012964	SM10	High
East Tilbury Battery	TQ 68657 77424	1013880	SM11	High
Roman barrow 260m north east of South Ockendon Hall	TQ 60312 83362	1019106	SM12	High

Name	NGR	List Entry	Project ID	Value
World War II Heavy Anti-aircraft gunsite (TS15), 250m east of Cobhambury Farm	TQ 67611 68245	1020307	SM24	High
Tilbury Fort	TQ 65152 75504	1021092	SM13	Very High
Dene holes in Hangman's Wood	TQ 63096 79232	1002156	SM3	High
Neolithic sites near Ebbsfleet	TQ 61568 73077	1004206	SM20	High
White Horse Stone, Aylesford	TQ 75358 60324	1005181	SM26	High
Kit's Coty House Long Barrow	TQ 74486 60856	1012939	SM27	High
Cliffe Fort	TQ 70675 76724	1003403	SM15	High
New Tavern Fort, Gravesend, including Milton Chantry	TQ 65294 74271	1013658	SM17	High

If you need help accessing this or any other National Highways information, please call **0300 123 5000** and we will help you.

© Crown copyright 2022.

You may re-use this information (not including logos) free of charge in any format or medium, under the terms of the Open Government Licence. To view this licence:

visit www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/doc/open-government-licence/

write to the **Information Policy Team, The National Archives, Kew, London TW9 4DU**, or email psi@nationalarchives.gsi.gov.uk.

Mapping (where present): © Crown copyright and database rights 2022 OS 100030649. You are permitted to use this data solely to enable you to respond to, or interact with, the organisation that provided you with the data. You are not permitted to copy, sub-licence, distribute or sell any of this data to third parties in any form.

If you have any enquiries about this publication email info@nationalhighways.co.uk or call **0300 123 5000***.

*Calls to 03 numbers cost no more than a national rate call to an 01 or 02 number and must count towards any inclusive minutes in the same way as 01 and 02 calls.

These rules apply to calls from any type of line including mobile, BT, other fixed line or payphone. Calls may be recorded or monitored.

Printed on paper from well-managed forests and other controlled sources when issued directly by National Highways.

Registered office Bridge House, 1 Walnut Tree Close, Guildford GU1 4LZ

National Highways Company Limited registered in England and Wales number 09346363